

05/15/11



TIM BECKLEY  
and  
TIM SWARTZ

1  
00:00:21,740 --> 00:00:07,860

[Music]

2  
00:00:26,960 --> 00:00:23,839

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:30,820 --> 00:00:26,970

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:36,440 --> 00:00:33,620

so just think about this lazy gentleman

5  
00:00:39,740 --> 00:00:36,450

wasn't too long ago that we had that

6  
00:00:43,130 --> 00:00:39,750

interview with Joshua P Warren where

7  
00:00:45,020 --> 00:00:43,140

Chris loses his Skype network connection

8  
00:00:48,170 --> 00:00:45,030

and for the last two segments of the

9  
00:00:49,970 --> 00:00:48,180

show we had to do it with a landline he

10  
00:00:52,130 --> 00:00:49,980

had to be on a landline and that was

11  
00:00:55,189 --> 00:00:52,140

adding insult to injury okay

12  
00:00:58,610 --> 00:00:55,199

it's a peer-to-peer communications

13  
00:00:59,720 --> 00:00:58,620

product you can talk from PC to PC Mac

14

00:01:01,579 --> 00:00:59,730

Windows whatever

15

00:01:03,590 --> 00:01:01,589

free of charge if you want to use

16

00:01:05,420 --> 00:01:03,600

regular phones you pay a small fee

17

00:01:06,020 --> 00:01:05,430

they've got hundreds of millions of

18

00:01:08,210 --> 00:01:06,030

users

19

00:01:10,340 --> 00:01:08,220

now unfortunately when you're doing

20

00:01:13,400 --> 00:01:10,350

things like we do which is trying to do

21

00:01:16,340 --> 00:01:13,410

group conversations sometimes Skype is

22

00:01:18,740 --> 00:01:16,350

flaky so guess what happened this week

23

00:01:21,469 --> 00:01:18,750

Microsoft is gonna pay eight and a half

24

00:01:23,359 --> 00:01:21,479

billion dollars to buy Skype and if you

25

00:01:25,430 --> 00:01:23,369

thought Skype was bad before what do you

26

00:01:27,200 --> 00:01:25,440

think Chris oh boy it's not gonna be

27

00:01:29,029 --> 00:01:27,210

free for much longer I think they'll

28

00:01:30,950 --> 00:01:29,039

have to make it free they have to keep

29

00:01:33,080 --> 00:01:30,960

it free the question is not how they're

30

00:01:34,880 --> 00:01:33,090

gonna monetize it the question is will

31

00:01:36,770 --> 00:01:34,890

all the people from Skype all the major

32

00:01:38,450 --> 00:01:36,780

developers and executives leave the

33

00:01:40,820 --> 00:01:38,460

company that's what we have to worry

34

00:01:43,100 --> 00:01:40,830

about you know well it's too big to fail

35

00:01:44,719 --> 00:01:43,110

right now there's quite a number of

36

00:01:47,270 --> 00:01:44,729

people now that are switching over to

37

00:01:48,920 --> 00:01:47,280

Skype and it is very convenient and boy

38

00:01:50,950 --> 00:01:48,930

it's a lot cheaper calling around the

39

00:01:54,140 --> 00:01:50,960

world on skype than it is the regular

40

00:01:56,990 --> 00:01:54,150

AT&T lines the problem though is that

41

00:01:59,630 --> 00:01:57,000

maybe out of a couple hundred million

42

00:02:02,990 --> 00:01:59,640

people who use Skype maybe eight million

43

00:02:04,460 --> 00:02:03,000

pay for the service use the service they

44

00:02:06,830 --> 00:02:04,470

provide for incoming and outgoing

45

00:02:09,380 --> 00:02:06,840

telephone calls this sounds almost like

46

00:02:10,880 --> 00:02:09,390

we're doing the technology show but

47

00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:10,890

we're thinking here it's really a

48

00:02:16,670 --> 00:02:13,440

paranormal thing because we've had

49

00:02:18,979 --> 00:02:16,680

through the years periodic problems with

50

00:02:20,750 --> 00:02:18,989

certain guests and Skype I never had

51  
00:02:23,150 --> 00:02:20,760  
that problem actually did sawdust rings

52  
00:02:25,509 --> 00:02:23,160  
- wine yeah but that was because he had

53  
00:02:27,920 --> 00:02:25,519  
his cell phone too close to his computer

54  
00:02:32,090 --> 00:02:27,930  
it was a pair of truly paranormal

55  
00:02:35,330 --> 00:02:32,100  
interview about it as they say they

56  
00:02:37,729 --> 00:02:35,340  
didn't take him too nicely also our

57  
00:02:39,560 --> 00:02:37,739  
guest last week grant Cameron has gotten

58  
00:02:42,780 --> 00:02:39,570  
some abuse in the forums as you've

59  
00:02:45,209 --> 00:02:42,790  
noticed yes I mean rapidly playing

60  
00:02:47,490 --> 00:02:45,219  
ketchup and well what can you say you

61  
00:02:49,380 --> 00:02:47,500  
know we we do get the interesting guests

62  
00:02:50,819 --> 00:02:49,390  
on the show guests like grant and I've

63  
00:02:52,920 --> 00:02:50,829

been working in the trenches for years

64

00:02:54,990 --> 00:02:52,930

and years have a lot of information to

65

00:02:57,179 --> 00:02:55,000

present and you have to be patient and

66

00:02:58,559 --> 00:02:57,189

you know we can't be diving in and

67

00:03:00,509 --> 00:02:58,569

interrupting them every two or three

68

00:03:02,069 --> 00:03:00,519

sentences to get clarification on things

69

00:03:04,710 --> 00:03:02,079

when these rattling off all this just

70

00:03:07,470 --> 00:03:04,720

fascinating stuff so let him go with it

71

00:03:10,140 --> 00:03:07,480

and then you know I had some fun getting

72

00:03:12,410 --> 00:03:10,150

clarification on certain points and I

73

00:03:15,030 --> 00:03:12,420

think all in all went well grant

74

00:03:17,849 --> 00:03:15,040

he's pretty enthusiastic so it's kind of

75

00:03:19,259 --> 00:03:17,859

hard to keep the bridle on him well the

76

00:03:20,729 --> 00:03:19,269

only question I guess we'd have is

77

00:03:23,369 --> 00:03:20,739

whether he takes some of his sources a

78

00:03:25,679 --> 00:03:23,379

little too seriously yes well that's

79

00:03:27,690 --> 00:03:25,689

that's a whole nother issue right we can

80

00:03:30,000 --> 00:03:27,700

go into that and of course we know those

81

00:03:32,190 --> 00:03:30,010

people with the birdie names and I don't

82

00:03:35,550 --> 00:03:32,200

wanna say anything insulting about bird

83

00:03:37,259 --> 00:03:35,560

plus another word but you wonder if you

84

00:03:40,440 --> 00:03:37,269

can believe those people like a Rick

85

00:03:42,750 --> 00:03:40,450

Doty or you know Robert Collins who was

86

00:03:45,809 --> 00:03:42,760

on the para cast at one time early on

87

00:03:50,580 --> 00:03:45,819

and he was particularly upset with us

88

00:03:55,110 --> 00:03:50,590

I have to go revisit that episode oh boy

89

00:03:57,569 --> 00:03:55,120

it's way back in 2006 we also tried to

90

00:04:00,000 --> 00:03:57,579

interview Rick Doty now Rick Doty as

91

00:04:02,430 --> 00:04:00,010

people understand as a former military

92

00:04:05,300 --> 00:04:02,440

guy who went to work I think as a police

93

00:04:08,219 --> 00:04:05,310

officer and is supposedly implicated in

94

00:04:12,030 --> 00:04:08,229

engaging in ufo-related disinformation

95

00:04:15,479 --> 00:04:12,040

and the one time I talked with him he

96

00:04:17,460 --> 00:04:15,489

was busy insulting Robert Collins his

97

00:04:19,860 --> 00:04:17,470

supposed friends saying that Collins

98

00:04:22,020 --> 00:04:19,870

published this book that he contributed

99

00:04:23,279 --> 00:04:22,030

material for but he was not the

100

00:04:25,469 --> 00:04:23,289

co-author and didn't agree with

101  
00:04:28,339 --> 00:04:25,479  
everything that was in the book so what

102  
00:04:30,899 --> 00:04:28,349  
can you say it's a tough game out there

103  
00:04:33,060 --> 00:04:30,909  
speaking of tough games you were out in

104  
00:04:36,210 --> 00:04:33,070  
the field this past week in New Mexico

105  
00:04:39,810 --> 00:04:36,220  
tell us about it yeah I had a really

106  
00:04:43,439 --> 00:04:39,820  
very very interesting arduous 98 trip

107  
00:04:45,990 --> 00:04:43,449  
that took me all criss-crossing the

108  
00:04:48,990 --> 00:04:46,000  
south end the geologic San Luis Valley

109  
00:04:51,180 --> 00:04:49,000  
where you know where you have your

110  
00:04:53,310 --> 00:04:51,190  
border with Colorado and New Mexico and

111  
00:04:54,369 --> 00:04:53,320  
then the valley kind of comes to a point

112  
00:04:57,010 --> 00:04:54,379  
down

113  
00:05:00,369 --> 00:04:57,020

around the Taos area and the Rio Grande

114

00:05:02,829 --> 00:05:00,379

River Gorge and it's a part of the

115

00:05:05,769 --> 00:05:02,839

valley that is extremely remote and it's

116

00:05:09,489 --> 00:05:05,779

very difficult to get get around there

117

00:05:11,459 --> 00:05:09,499

and Tamas pay one of my field

118

00:05:13,659 --> 00:05:11,469

investigator friends Sara in the valley

119

00:05:17,730 --> 00:05:13,669

graciously took rosemary ellen guiley

120

00:05:20,499 --> 00:05:17,740

and myself around to some specific areas

121

00:05:23,950 --> 00:05:20,509

that have always intrigued me but I've

122

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:23,960

never had the you know really had a good

123

00:05:27,339 --> 00:05:25,520

reason to spend the amount of time it

124

00:05:30,939 --> 00:05:27,349

takes to go and explore these areas and

125

00:05:33,179 --> 00:05:30,949

I was really blown away I mean it is

126

00:05:37,510 --> 00:05:33,189

very magical down there extremely remote

127

00:05:40,749 --> 00:05:37,520

Indian artifacts and and stuff galore we

128

00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:40,759

did almost 60 miles you know in the back

129

00:05:44,619 --> 00:05:42,800

kind of forest roads and dirt roads

130

00:05:47,230 --> 00:05:44,629

there and we didn't see a single car all

131

00:05:49,570 --> 00:05:47,240

day so it just gives you an idea you

132

00:05:53,199 --> 00:05:49,580

know we did he was close to three 300

133

00:05:55,059 --> 00:05:53,209

miles that day and the whole portion

134

00:05:59,499 --> 00:05:55,069

that was done you know kind of off-road

135

00:06:02,230 --> 00:05:59,509

no we didn't see anybody and it's just a

136

00:06:05,049 --> 00:06:02,240

very spooky area in some sense of the

137

00:06:07,149 --> 00:06:05,059

word I've always wondered what goes on

138

00:06:09,519 --> 00:06:07,159

in the middle of the valley there at the

139

00:06:11,199 --> 00:06:09,529

south end and have had quite a number of

140

00:06:15,399 --> 00:06:11,209

reports over the years that talk about

141

00:06:17,529 --> 00:06:15,409

objects for instance descending into or

142

00:06:20,170 --> 00:06:17,539

ascending out of this particular region

143

00:06:22,420 --> 00:06:20,180

and and it was very interesting to

144

00:06:27,309 --> 00:06:22,430

finally get a chance to go there we did

145

00:06:29,469 --> 00:06:27,319

investigate our first case that I'm

146

00:06:32,109 --> 00:06:29,479

really not too sure what to make of it

147

00:06:34,980 --> 00:06:32,119

but we're gonna have rosemary on this

148

00:06:39,549 --> 00:06:34,990

show we're going to go ahead and do a

149

00:06:41,499 --> 00:06:39,559

full pair of pair cast episode and and

150

00:06:46,119 --> 00:06:41,509

really getting in depth in some of the

151  
00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:46,129  
very interesting ins and outs of these

152  
00:06:53,980 --> 00:06:49,039  
two cases they're pretty much standalone

153  
00:06:57,009 --> 00:06:53,990  
I've not had to very - very interesting

154  
00:07:00,429 --> 00:06:57,019  
couples super high-powered extremely

155  
00:07:02,619 --> 00:07:00,439  
believable have no lust for publicity

156  
00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:02,629  
they don't want their names used but

157  
00:07:06,980 --> 00:07:04,639  
they were gracious enough to take us

158  
00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:06,990  
into their homes show us around

159  
00:07:13,370 --> 00:07:10,319  
give us a blow-by-blow of a series of in

160  
00:07:15,050 --> 00:07:13,380  
in the first case multi-year ongoing

161  
00:07:17,390 --> 00:07:15,060  
events the second case up in the

162  
00:07:21,580 --> 00:07:17,400  
northern end of the valley is an ongoing

163  
00:07:23,809 --> 00:07:21,590

two-year case both of which are just

164

00:07:26,659 --> 00:07:23,819

pretty much have about everything you

165

00:07:28,640 --> 00:07:26,669

can imagine in them so I think you know

166

00:07:30,710 --> 00:07:28,650

without having that time right now to go

167

00:07:33,379 --> 00:07:30,720

into a lot of detail rosemary and I are

168

00:07:36,020 --> 00:07:33,389

going to tape the show with Jean here

169

00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:36,030

this coming week and then that'll be

170

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:37,440

broadcast here a couple of weeks down

171

00:07:43,100 --> 00:07:40,080

the road this sounds like it's gonna be

172

00:07:47,390 --> 00:07:43,110

a lot of fun yep it was a great trip I

173

00:07:49,520 --> 00:07:47,400

put about 1,200 miles on you know the

174

00:07:51,409 --> 00:07:49,530

rent a car and then over there and then

175

00:07:53,240 --> 00:07:51,419

we did quite a bit of hiking we hiked I

176  
00:07:56,420 --> 00:07:53,250  
don't know probably eight miles not nine

177  
00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:56,430  
miles total went to some areas and very

178  
00:08:00,350 --> 00:07:58,800  
few people get to and it was quite quite

179  
00:08:03,379 --> 00:08:00,360  
extraordinary I've got I've got some

180  
00:08:06,589 --> 00:08:03,389  
really good secondary interviews that

181  
00:08:10,309 --> 00:08:06,599  
I'm looking to put on our new pair cast

182  
00:08:12,409 --> 00:08:10,319  
Pro section and it also quite a bit of

183  
00:08:14,659 --> 00:08:12,419  
video and photographs and the like so

184  
00:08:16,189 --> 00:08:14,669  
it's gonna be good I think we're gonna

185  
00:08:18,080 --> 00:08:16,199  
have a lot of fun with that episode it's

186  
00:08:20,930 --> 00:08:18,090  
really going to be fascinating and I

187  
00:08:23,899 --> 00:08:20,940  
look forward after meeting her she's a

188  
00:08:25,610 --> 00:08:23,909

real charming knowledgeable woman to

189

00:08:27,260 --> 00:08:25,620

hear more about her research and more

190

00:08:30,040 --> 00:08:27,270

about the trip that you two took that

191

00:08:33,940 --> 00:08:30,050

you also recorded some sessions there

192

00:08:37,069 --> 00:08:33,950

yes I did I recorded two half hours with

193

00:08:40,219 --> 00:08:37,079

my good friend and mentor David Perkins

194

00:08:42,560 --> 00:08:40,229

while in Santa Fe and a very interesting

195

00:08:47,410 --> 00:08:42,570

quick conversation with my brother who

196

00:08:50,120 --> 00:08:47,420

is one of your unsung heroes in the Maya

197

00:08:53,389 --> 00:08:50,130

travel business he has a top travel

198

00:08:56,240 --> 00:08:53,399

service to five countries where you find

199

00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:56,250

these wonderful we consolidated in some

200

00:09:00,800 --> 00:08:58,320

cases when newly discovered Mayan ruins

201  
00:09:04,760 --> 00:09:00,810  
and his insights into this coming period

202  
00:09:07,040 --> 00:09:04,770  
of the 2012 or why to 0 1 2 K as I like

203  
00:09:09,079 --> 00:09:07,050  
to call it time period here in the next

204  
00:09:11,660 --> 00:09:09,089  
year and a half his insights into this

205  
00:09:13,610 --> 00:09:11,670  
whole thing is or is fascinating and

206  
00:09:16,160 --> 00:09:13,620  
that's going to be another extra that

207  
00:09:19,010 --> 00:09:16,170  
we're going to be presenting in the para

208  
00:09:20,040 --> 00:09:19,020  
Castro will tell our listeners more

209  
00:09:23,040 --> 00:09:20,050  
about that

210  
00:09:26,910 --> 00:09:23,050  
week we have an old dear friend of mine

211  
00:09:28,860 --> 00:09:26,920  
who was on one of our first programs and

212  
00:09:32,730 --> 00:09:28,870  
he's been on occasionally ever since Tim

213  
00:09:34,829 --> 00:09:32,740

Beckley who sometimes called mr. UFO he

214

00:09:38,100 --> 00:09:34,839

has a long and some people say checkered

215

00:09:39,690 --> 00:09:38,110

history in UFO research but lots of

216

00:09:41,639 --> 00:09:39,700

fascinating stories to tell he brought

217

00:09:44,130 --> 00:09:41,649

on one of his editors who will be

218

00:09:46,560 --> 00:09:44,140

joining us Tim Schwartz who's actually

219

00:09:49,860 --> 00:09:46,570

an award-winning journalist so there you

220

00:09:51,630 --> 00:09:49,870

go Tim Beckley Tim Schwartz I'm Jean

221

00:10:00,990 --> 00:09:51,640

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

222

00:10:03,600 --> 00:10:01,000

you're in the para cast are you ready to

223

00:10:05,340 --> 00:10:03,610

order the official para cast t-shirt you

224

00:10:07,470 --> 00:10:05,350

asked we answered we're now taking

225

00:10:11,280 --> 00:10:07,480

orders for the official para cast

226

00:10:13,829 --> 00:10:11,290

t-shirt it comes in white 100% cotton

227

00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:13,839

the front of it features the same logo

228

00:10:19,800 --> 00:10:16,480

that we have on our community forums on

229

00:10:22,680 --> 00:10:19,810

the back it says separating signal from

230

00:10:25,019 --> 00:10:22,690

noise to order the official power cast

231

00:10:28,290 --> 00:10:25,029

t-shirt here's all you have to do visit

232

00:10:30,060 --> 00:10:28,300

our new online store at store dot the

233

00:10:32,340 --> 00:10:30,070

para cast dot-com

234

00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:32,350

one more time that's store dot the power

235

00:10:37,019 --> 00:10:34,959

cast come you can use a major credit

236

00:10:40,170 --> 00:10:37,029

card to place your order for the

237

00:10:42,240 --> 00:10:40,180

official para cast t-shirt hey neighbors

238

00:10:45,000 --> 00:10:42,250

we have one more thing to talk about and

239

00:10:47,220 --> 00:10:45,010

that's more merchandise at the official

240

00:10:49,110 --> 00:10:47,230

power cast store we have hats we have

241

00:10:51,329 --> 00:10:49,120

jackets we even have a flip Video

242

00:10:53,910 --> 00:10:51,339

camcorder customized with the power cast

243

00:10:56,040 --> 00:10:53,920

logo at the official para cast store

244

00:10:58,650 --> 00:10:56,050

it's all now available at the official

245

00:11:01,260 --> 00:10:58,660

power cast store store dot the para

246

00:11:02,819 --> 00:11:01,270

casts calm when making important

247

00:11:03,870 --> 00:11:02,829

financial decisions you should always

248

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:03,880

know the facts

249

00:11:08,880 --> 00:11:06,160

that's why mitis resources is willing to

250

00:11:10,290 --> 00:11:08,890

pay you to read the facts - resources a

251

00:11:12,300 --> 00:11:10,300

team of hand-picked financial

252

00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:12,310

specialists with decades of financial

253

00:11:15,840 --> 00:11:14,320

experience who are ready to provide you

254

00:11:18,329 --> 00:11:15,850

with state-of-the-art up-to-date

255

00:11:20,840 --> 00:11:18,339

financial services - resources offers a

256

00:11:22,789 --> 00:11:20,850

host of services and stands behind their

257

00:11:25,039 --> 00:11:22,799

in fact if you call in order they're

258

00:11:27,379 --> 00:11:25,049

free maitus report midas resources will

259

00:11:29,090 --> 00:11:27,389

pay you this detailed report will

260

00:11:31,099 --> 00:11:29,100

provide you with financial history on

261

00:11:33,139 --> 00:11:31,109

the safest and most profitable areas to

262

00:11:35,090 --> 00:11:33,149

invest in if you read the reports

263

00:11:37,579 --> 00:11:35,100

Midas Resources will send you a free

264

00:11:39,409 --> 00:11:37,589

Walking Liberty silver half dollar so

265

00:11:41,960 --> 00:11:39,419

what are you waiting for get the facts

266

00:11:45,949 --> 00:11:41,970

and call Midas resources toll-free at

267

00:11:49,009 --> 00:11:45,959

888 292 2709 that's eight eight eight to

268

00:11:50,989 --> 00:11:49,019

nine to two 709 and remember if you read

269

00:12:00,190 --> 00:11:50,999

the Midas report you'll receive a free

270

00:12:06,050 --> 00:12:03,290

this is an urgent message urgent if you

271

00:12:07,790 --> 00:12:06,060

care about feeding your family s510 has

272

00:12:09,590 --> 00:12:07,800

passed through Congress and will make

273

00:12:11,870 --> 00:12:09,600

the sell of heirloom seeds difficult

274

00:12:14,060 --> 00:12:11,880

prices of non GMO seeds are skyrocketing

275

00:12:16,490 --> 00:12:14,070

it may be hard to afford in the future

276

00:12:18,290 --> 00:12:16,500

if you can even find them as the economy

277

00:12:19,760 --> 00:12:18,300

continues to decline this will make the

278

00:12:21,800 --> 00:12:19,770

heirloom seeds worth their weight and

279

00:12:23,900 --> 00:12:21,810

gold and one of the best barter tools

280

00:12:25,610 --> 00:12:23,910

available when food supplies eventually

281

00:12:28,310 --> 00:12:25,620

run out your solution is to grow your

282

00:12:31,100 --> 00:12:28,320

own food and barter tool now for a short

283

00:12:33,410 --> 00:12:31,110

time get seeds dotnet offers 100 packets

284

00:12:36,320 --> 00:12:33,420

of heirloom non-gmo vegetable seeds for

285

00:12:39,620 --> 00:12:36,330

only \$59 pay with 2 ounces of pure

286

00:12:42,050 --> 00:12:39,630

silver or just \$59 the best price on the

287

00:12:43,880 --> 00:12:42,060

net for high quality seats our get seeds

288

00:12:45,920 --> 00:12:43,890

dotnet seeds are open pollinated

289

00:12:47,780 --> 00:12:45,930

vegetable seeds sealed in a mylar bag

290

00:12:49,850 --> 00:12:47,790

for long-term storage bulk pricing

291

00:12:52,570 --> 00:12:49,860

available so get seeds while you still

292

00:12:55,850 --> 00:12:52,580

can it get seeds net or call toll free

293

00:13:00,500 --> 00:12:55,860

877 341 4769

294

00:13:01,880 --> 00:13:00,510

that's 877 three-for-one 4769 this

295

00:13:04,280 --> 00:13:01,890

special announcement is brought to you

296

00:13:05,930 --> 00:13:04,290

by renaissance charge have you ever

297

00:13:09,139 --> 00:13:05,940

wondered if you could make your car run

298

00:13:11,449 --> 00:13:09,149

on 100% electric power for free it is

299

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:11,459

now possible how about a simple device

300

00:13:15,740 --> 00:13:13,440

that is both a super efficient motor and

301  
00:13:17,840 --> 00:13:15,750  
a free energy generator at the same time

302  
00:13:20,030 --> 00:13:17,850  
what if this could also be used to

303  
00:13:22,280 --> 00:13:20,040  
restore useless batteries and save you

304  
00:13:23,990 --> 00:13:22,290  
lots of money because our customers

305  
00:13:25,460 --> 00:13:24,000  
asked for it we have organized the

306  
00:13:28,490 --> 00:13:25,470  
Renaissance charge conference workshop

307  
00:13:30,290 --> 00:13:28,500  
on July 29th to July 31st at the

308  
00:13:32,269 --> 00:13:30,300  
beautiful Coeur d'Alene Resort in Idaho

309  
00:13:34,040 --> 00:13:32,279  
not only will you see these fascinating

310  
00:13:36,380 --> 00:13:34,050  
Energizer's but you will be able to

311  
00:13:38,569 --> 00:13:36,390  
build some alongside genius inventor

312  
00:13:39,980 --> 00:13:38,579  
John Bedini participate in this truly

313  
00:13:41,900 --> 00:13:39,990

historic event featuring our

314

00:13:44,000 --> 00:13:41,910

cutting-edge alternative energy Tesla

315

00:13:45,889 --> 00:13:44,010

technology register early for the best

316

00:13:47,389 --> 00:13:45,899

seats in advanced workshop by visiting

317

00:13:50,360 --> 00:13:47,399

our charge com

318

00:13:53,090 --> 00:13:50,370

that's our - charge com for details or

319

00:13:55,490 --> 00:13:53,100

call two zero eight seven seven two four

320

00:14:00,380 --> 00:13:55,500

five one four that's two zero eight

321

00:14:03,170 --> 00:14:00,390

seven seven two four five one for the

322

00:14:05,090 --> 00:14:03,180

gcn radio network providing the world

323

00:14:06,560 --> 00:14:05,100

with hard-hitting talk radio

324

00:14:12,930 --> 00:14:06,570

G

325

00:14:17,400 --> 00:14:15,600

we want to hear from you if you have a

326

00:14:21,180 --> 00:14:17,410

comment or question about the pair cast

327

00:14:24,720 --> 00:14:21,190

send it to news at the para cast com

328

00:14:26,340 --> 00:14:24,730

that's news at the para cast calm and

329

00:14:29,040 --> 00:14:26,350

don't forget to visit our famous para

330

00:14:31,680 --> 00:14:29,050

cast community forums at forum dot the

331

00:14:38,160 --> 00:14:31,690

para cast com get in on all the action

332

00:14:40,140 --> 00:14:38,170

at forum dot the para cast comm so we

333

00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:40,150

have Tim and Tim here we have Tim Beck

334

00:14:45,660 --> 00:14:42,880

Lee sometimes called mr. UFO and we have

335

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:45,670

Tim Schwartz who has written a lot of

336

00:14:49,140 --> 00:14:47,440

articles for a lot of people but does a

337

00:14:50,790 --> 00:14:49,150

lot of material for Tim I'm Jean

338

00:14:53,190 --> 00:14:50,800

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

339

00:14:55,890 --> 00:14:53,200

you're definitely in the power cast and

340

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:55,900

I haven't talked to you two on the show

341

00:14:59,070 --> 00:14:56,560

for a while

342

00:15:01,080 --> 00:14:59,080

Tim Swartz you joined us the first year

343

00:15:05,550 --> 00:15:01,090

right that's correct yes talked about

344

00:15:07,830 --> 00:15:05,560

Richard shaver oh yeah it's interesting

345

00:15:09,870 --> 00:15:07,840

we've had other conversations about him

346

00:15:11,670 --> 00:15:09,880

since then and maybe we'll go back into

347

00:15:12,240 --> 00:15:11,680

it we also have questions from our

348

00:15:14,970 --> 00:15:12,250

audience

349

00:15:18,030 --> 00:15:14,980

Tim Beck Lee for those who haven't heard

350

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:18,040

your long and sordid history and UFO

351

00:15:24,930 --> 00:15:21,040

research well you start out at a good a

352

00:15:26,250 --> 00:15:24,940

good footing there gene I ask you though

353

00:15:28,410 --> 00:15:26,260

I have a question for somebody in the

354

00:15:31,590 --> 00:15:28,420

audience who said how come every time

355

00:15:38,790 --> 00:15:31,600

you interviewed him he sounds as if he

356

00:15:40,830 --> 00:15:38,800

has had 20 cups of coffee ten actually

357

00:15:43,680 --> 00:15:40,840

today I didn't have a chance to have any

358

00:15:46,350 --> 00:15:43,690

of them I just I ran out the door and

359

00:15:49,290 --> 00:15:46,360

got some ginger ale and came back just

360

00:15:51,390 --> 00:15:49,300

in time for the phone to ring that works

361

00:15:53,400 --> 00:15:51,400

I don't think he's ever sounded like

362

00:15:56,910 --> 00:15:53,410

he's had 20 cups of coffee like he said

363

00:15:59,790 --> 00:15:56,920

maybe 10 I was thinking 15 well you know

364

00:16:01,610 --> 00:15:59,800

I think what I do is I have so much to

365

00:16:04,680 --> 00:16:01,620

say since I have so many years of

366

00:16:07,320 --> 00:16:04,690

ufology under my belt and probably a few

367

00:16:10,770 --> 00:16:07,330

other things that I've always got more

368

00:16:12,960 --> 00:16:10,780

to say I mean I just never I guess I

369

00:16:15,360 --> 00:16:12,970

never get tired of this you know it's

370

00:16:18,180 --> 00:16:15,370

something when you got the UFO bug you

371

00:16:20,970 --> 00:16:18,190

can't get rid of it it's it's an amazing

372

00:16:23,850 --> 00:16:20,980

that's amazing phenomena in itself so

373

00:16:27,110 --> 00:16:23,860

Gina as you know because you and I have

374

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:27,120

have known each other since we were

375

00:16:33,200 --> 00:16:30,480

both heading up teenage UFO groups which

376

00:16:35,060 --> 00:16:33,210

is a was a early part of ufology going

377

00:16:37,660 --> 00:16:35,070

back into the 60s there must have been a

378

00:16:40,640 --> 00:16:37,670

dozen groups that were headed out by

379

00:16:42,950 --> 00:16:40,650

teenagers some of whom were still active

380

00:16:45,980 --> 00:16:42,960

in the field and many who have long

381

00:16:48,530 --> 00:16:45,990

since passed on to other careers lucky

382

00:16:50,990 --> 00:16:48,540

for them right why did we stick with it

383

00:16:52,820 --> 00:16:51,000

well that's one of the other things that

384

00:16:55,579 --> 00:16:52,830

I guess we probably have gone through

385

00:16:57,740 --> 00:16:55,589

life trying to explain to ourselves now

386

00:16:59,420 --> 00:16:57,750

I have a theory and that other people

387

00:17:02,570 --> 00:16:59,430

have you know like you giving me this

388

00:17:04,309 --> 00:17:02,580

with this idea is that maybe we were

389

00:17:07,130 --> 00:17:04,319

meant to do this maybe their people

390

00:17:10,280 --> 00:17:07,140

really do have a career goal or a

391

00:17:12,350 --> 00:17:10,290

destiny and our destiny is to get the

392

00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:12,360

word out whatever the word might be

393

00:17:15,530 --> 00:17:14,160

that's what we're trying to find out

394

00:17:18,140 --> 00:17:15,540

after all these years what really is the

395

00:17:20,290 --> 00:17:18,150

word here and we have shuffled through a

396

00:17:23,059 --> 00:17:20,300

lot of theories a lot of years of

397

00:17:26,210 --> 00:17:23,069

sightings and abductions supposed

398

00:17:28,730 --> 00:17:26,220

abductions and Close Encounters and it

399

00:17:30,200 --> 00:17:28,740

all still just remains a mystery maybe

400

00:17:31,490 --> 00:17:30,210

it's kind of like Agatha Christie you

401  
00:17:34,070 --> 00:17:31,500  
know you want to go back and read the

402  
00:17:36,200 --> 00:17:34,080  
next book because it's never quite all

403  
00:17:38,390 --> 00:17:36,210  
explained it remains a mystery and

404  
00:17:41,780 --> 00:17:38,400  
that's what so fascinating about it I

405  
00:17:43,910 --> 00:17:41,790  
still almost as puzzled by the day that

406  
00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:43,920  
I had my first UFO sighting which was at

407  
00:17:49,549 --> 00:17:46,559  
the age of 10 tell us about the 10 year

408  
00:17:50,930 --> 00:17:49,559  
old UFO sighting yeah I've had I've had

409  
00:17:53,150 --> 00:17:50,940  
three sightings

410  
00:17:55,100 --> 00:17:53,160  
well actually four but the the fourth

411  
00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:55,110  
was a drone I mean it was an earth made

412  
00:17:58,360 --> 00:17:56,160  
object it wasn't anything

413  
00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:58,370

extra-terrestrial or or even

414

00:18:02,210 --> 00:18:00,240

interdimensional or time travel or

415

00:18:06,110 --> 00:18:02,220

anything like that but the three main

416

00:18:08,570 --> 00:18:06,120

sightings the first one was in the 1957

417

00:18:10,280 --> 00:18:08,580

I was seated on the front porch of my

418

00:18:12,530 --> 00:18:10,290

house out of did chairs leave my parents

419

00:18:17,240 --> 00:18:12,540

home and there had been a lot of UFO

420

00:18:20,480 --> 00:18:17,250

sightings in 1957 was one of the key UFO

421

00:18:22,580 --> 00:18:20,490

flat years mainly this Southwest you

422

00:18:24,049 --> 00:18:22,590

know the sightings level in Texas I

423

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:24,059

think that was around that time anyway

424

00:18:27,680 --> 00:18:25,200

there are a lot of sightings Big Flats

425

00:18:29,180 --> 00:18:27,690

going up and the flying saucers that's

426

00:18:31,760 --> 00:18:29,190

what they were called then I don't think

427

00:18:33,860 --> 00:18:31,770

that the term UFO was actually involved

428

00:18:35,240 --> 00:18:33,870

flying saucers there there was always a

429

00:18:37,310 --> 00:18:35,250

little something in the newspaper about

430

00:18:38,630 --> 00:18:37,320

him so it was a warm summer night and we

431

00:18:39,919 --> 00:18:38,640

didn't have air conditioning in those

432

00:18:42,320 --> 00:18:39,929

days and this

433

00:18:44,239 --> 00:18:42,330

that on the seat out of the front stoop

434

00:18:47,239 --> 00:18:44,249

someone came running up and what our

435

00:18:50,060 --> 00:18:47,249

attention to two lights in the sky one

436

00:18:51,769 --> 00:18:50,070

was directly over an abandoned factory

437

00:18:53,840 --> 00:18:51,779

building across the street

438

00:18:56,930 --> 00:18:53,850

Lesko it's leather and the other one

439

00:18:58,730 --> 00:18:56,940

hovered directly over the the home that

440

00:19:00,830 --> 00:18:58,740

I resided in though isn't that kind of

441

00:19:02,570 --> 00:19:00,840

interesting right they come into your

442

00:19:04,519 --> 00:19:02,580

house of all the places they could have

443

00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:04,529

picked well I don't know well you could

444

00:19:07,730 --> 00:19:06,240

say that that's so that's the

445

00:19:09,350 --> 00:19:07,740

possibility or maybe it was just a

446

00:19:11,930 --> 00:19:09,360

random sighting I don't like I say there

447

00:19:13,759 --> 00:19:11,940

were a lot of UFO reports at the time I

448

00:19:15,680 --> 00:19:13,769

mean you can read more into it but I'm

449

00:19:18,649 --> 00:19:15,690

not telling you you should it's just

450

00:19:20,450 --> 00:19:18,659

it's an idea here anyway yeah obviously

451

00:19:23,029 --> 00:19:20,460

these things rotated in the sky for

452

00:19:24,499 --> 00:19:23,039

about maybe 15 minutes but one over the

453

00:19:25,639 --> 00:19:24,509

factory building moved over to the one

454

00:19:26,749 --> 00:19:25,649

over the house and the one over the

455

00:19:28,970 --> 00:19:26,759

house was over the factory building

456

00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:28,980

another one across the street and looked

457

00:19:32,419 --> 00:19:31,200

like someone had pulled light switch and

458

00:19:34,340 --> 00:19:32,429

it just disappeared

459

00:19:36,320 --> 00:19:34,350

the other one stood up there for a while

460

00:19:38,299 --> 00:19:36,330

finally we went into the house after it

461

00:19:39,499 --> 00:19:38,309

cooled off and the next day or the

462

00:19:41,659 --> 00:19:39,509

following day after that there was a

463

00:19:44,149 --> 00:19:41,669

little item in the newspaper that others

464

00:19:45,889 --> 00:19:44,159

had had a see this thing in the sky

465

00:19:47,600 --> 00:19:45,899

these objects in the sky but the

466

00:19:49,970 --> 00:19:47,610

authorities were saying that there was

467

00:19:52,070 --> 00:19:49,980

nothing more unusual about it that it

468

00:19:54,350 --> 00:19:52,080

was weather balloons well I knew if the

469

00:19:55,369 --> 00:19:54,360

even at the age of 10 gene that this was

470

00:19:57,649 --> 00:19:55,379

something that seemed to be under

471

00:19:59,690 --> 00:19:57,659

intelligent control I didn't see any

472

00:20:01,340 --> 00:19:59,700

landing gear no Martians ways would be

473

00:20:02,090 --> 00:20:01,350

or thought did not make a contact or

474

00:20:04,070 --> 00:20:02,100

anything like that

475

00:20:06,560 --> 00:20:04,080

now I asked you a very important

476

00:20:09,080 --> 00:20:06,570

question here which is because obviously

477

00:20:11,899 --> 00:20:09,090

when somebody sees something as a child

478

00:20:19,210 --> 00:20:11,909

you're 10 years old and now you're a few

479

00:20:24,590 --> 00:20:22,489

yes yes well it's what happened it's not

480

00:20:27,080 --> 00:20:24,600

a dramatic sighting but this is what

481

00:20:28,850 --> 00:20:27,090

this is what I recall inside since I

482

00:20:31,519 --> 00:20:28,860

have yeah you're right I mean a year

483

00:20:33,470 --> 00:20:31,529

obviously your memory can play tricks on

484

00:20:34,909 --> 00:20:33,480

you considering the even the abduction

485

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,919

phenomena now since than all this thing

486

00:20:38,419 --> 00:20:36,480

we could make ourselves booked but I've

487

00:20:40,039 --> 00:20:38,429

told the story so many times that it

488

00:20:42,169 --> 00:20:40,049

hasn't changed so I still remember I

489

00:20:43,909 --> 00:20:42,179

remember it I mean I remember so that

490

00:20:45,590 --> 00:20:43,919

was sighting number one I wrote a letter

491

00:20:47,840 --> 00:20:45,600

to the newspaper I think it was the

492

00:20:49,369 --> 00:20:47,850

whole news at the time and I start

493

00:20:51,049 --> 00:20:49,379

getting calls from people who had other

494

00:20:53,330 --> 00:20:51,059

sightings and I was taking out books

495

00:20:56,150 --> 00:20:53,340

that a library like Edward rappelled sir

496

00:20:58,610 --> 00:20:56,160

Porter UFOs and major Donnell key hills

497

00:21:00,620 --> 00:20:58,620

of flying saucers confidential I think

498

00:21:02,480 --> 00:21:00,630

that was the book cover edition of one

499

00:21:05,480 --> 00:21:02,490

of his early titles there you know and

500

00:21:07,100 --> 00:21:05,490

and the first UFO magazine I bought it

501  
00:21:08,600 --> 00:21:07,110  
was the first one published it was

502  
00:21:09,550 --> 00:21:08,610  
called mysteries of space or something

503  
00:21:14,390 --> 00:21:09,560  
like that

504  
00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:14,400  
1950 little 6 7 whatever I I consumed

505  
00:21:19,250 --> 00:21:16,320  
anything that I could find on the

506  
00:21:21,290 --> 00:21:19,260  
subject why the pull of this again I

507  
00:21:24,410 --> 00:21:21,300  
guess it goes back to that original

508  
00:21:26,270 --> 00:21:24,420  
sighting but there was other paranormal

509  
00:21:27,740 --> 00:21:26,280  
things that had happened in the house

510  
00:21:29,720 --> 00:21:27,750  
there was lights going on and off the

511  
00:21:32,330 --> 00:21:29,730  
doors opening and closing that anything

512  
00:21:33,890 --> 00:21:32,340  
related to the UFOs at least they didn't

513  
00:21:36,020 --> 00:21:33,900

realize it at that time now I think

514

00:21:37,460 --> 00:21:36,030

there could be a possible connection so

515

00:21:39,920 --> 00:21:37,470

that was the first sighting I also had

516

00:21:42,890 --> 00:21:39,930

an experience in Warminster England back

517

00:21:45,290 --> 00:21:42,900

in the early 1980s I was invited over to

518

00:21:47,840 --> 00:21:45,300

England by my friend the late Earl of

519

00:21:50,660 --> 00:21:47,850

clan cardi Brinsley Laporte French to

520

00:21:52,070 --> 00:21:50,670

speak to the unofficial UFO group that

521

00:21:53,900 --> 00:21:52,080

was part of the House of Lords that

522

00:21:55,850 --> 00:21:53,910

Brinsley had started you know now he's

523

00:21:58,610 --> 00:21:55,860

another story here because he wrote

524

00:22:01,550 --> 00:21:58,620

books about ancient astronauts yes he

525

00:22:03,740 --> 00:22:01,560

did the first one the sky people not the

526

00:22:09,260 --> 00:22:03,750

first one because Desmond Leslie wrote

527

00:22:11,030 --> 00:22:09,270

the opening so you have to consider here

528

00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:11,040

that flying saucers have landed by

529

00:22:16,250 --> 00:22:13,200

Desmond Leslie also someone from Great

530

00:22:18,290 --> 00:22:16,260

Britain was the opening part of the book

531

00:22:20,300 --> 00:22:18,300

that George Adamski was famous for

532

00:22:22,370 --> 00:22:20,310

because it was all about his contact but

533

00:22:24,140 --> 00:22:22,380

we forget the larger portion of the book

534

00:22:27,050 --> 00:22:24,150

or the most interesting part of the book

535

00:22:30,200 --> 00:22:27,060

was his early information that maybe ET

536

00:22:34,460 --> 00:22:30,210

had visited us in ancient times right

537

00:22:37,850 --> 00:22:34,470

and he was a pioneer ok trenchless also

538

00:22:41,360 --> 00:22:37,860

the first or maybe second editor of the

539

00:22:43,370 --> 00:22:41,370

British Flying Saucer review alright

540

00:22:45,440 --> 00:22:43,380

we'll talk about that in a moment we got

541

00:22:48,200 --> 00:22:45,450

more to talk about we have Tim Beck Lee

542

00:22:50,570 --> 00:22:48,210

sometimes called mr. UFO and we have Tim

543

00:22:53,240 --> 00:22:50,580

Schwartz the co-host is Chris O'Brien

544

00:22:56,630 --> 00:22:53,250

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the para

545

00:23:02,770 --> 00:22:59,490

[Music]

546

00:23:04,450 --> 00:23:02,780

hey neighbors meetings are an essential

547

00:23:06,670 --> 00:23:04,460

part of any business you know making

548

00:23:08,620 --> 00:23:06,680

presentations to clients collaborating

549

00:23:11,320 --> 00:23:08,630

with your colleagues will make them as

550

00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:11,330

simple as possible to run and organize

551  
00:23:17,020 --> 00:23:14,720  
use goto meeting by citrix the easiest

552  
00:23:18,910 --> 00:23:17,030  
most reliable online meeting service

553  
00:23:21,670 --> 00:23:18,920  
with goto meeting you can schedule an

554  
00:23:23,740 --> 00:23:21,680  
online meeting incentives attendees can

555  
00:23:25,900 --> 00:23:23,750  
join with just a click from anywhere

556  
00:23:28,510 --> 00:23:25,910  
meeting materials are viewed on

557  
00:23:31,240 --> 00:23:28,520  
everyone's screen making collaboration

558  
00:23:33,070 --> 00:23:31,250  
seamless goto meeting is so easy to use

559  
00:23:33,520 --> 00:23:33,080  
for you and everyone joining your

560  
00:23:40,840 --> 00:23:33,530  
meeting

561  
00:23:43,450 --> 00:23:40,850  
you have phone conferencing and voice

562  
00:23:45,790 --> 00:23:43,460  
over IP are included you know my

563  
00:23:48,730 --> 00:23:45,800

listeners can try goto meeting free for

564

00:23:50,680 --> 00:23:48,740

30 days a month of unlimited online

565

00:23:53,230 --> 00:23:50,690

meetings free visit goto meeting.com

566

00:23:56,890 --> 00:23:53,240

click on the try it free button and

567

00:24:01,360 --> 00:23:56,900

enter the promo code podcast that's goto

568

00:24:01,840 --> 00:24:01,370

meeting.com promo code podcast reality

569

00:24:03,760 --> 00:24:01,850

check

570

00:24:05,920 --> 00:24:03,770

there are many so-called health products

571

00:24:07,330 --> 00:24:05,930

coming out that are here today but will

572

00:24:09,280 --> 00:24:07,340

be gone tomorrow

573

00:24:12,190 --> 00:24:09,290

they're fads they're hype and a lot of

574

00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:12,200

gimmick life change tea is no fad we've

575

00:24:16,060 --> 00:24:13,760

been around for years and we've been

576

00:24:19,030 --> 00:24:16,070

slowly growing and our products have

577

00:24:21,090 --> 00:24:19,040

attracted loyal customers why because

578

00:24:24,310 --> 00:24:21,100

their products work cleansing your body

579

00:24:26,620 --> 00:24:24,320

losing weight more energy and better

580

00:24:29,500 --> 00:24:26,630

overall health and you might ask says

581

00:24:31,720 --> 00:24:29,510

who our customers say a company shows

582

00:24:33,610 --> 00:24:31,730

its colors with how many people reorder

583

00:24:34,420 --> 00:24:33,620

the product so don't be afraid we're the

584

00:24:36,880 --> 00:24:34,430

real deal

585

00:24:40,120 --> 00:24:36,890

log on to get the t.com and read all the

586

00:24:43,840 --> 00:24:40,130

testimonies in fact log on in order at

587

00:24:46,300 --> 00:24:43,850

get the t.com that's get the t.com or

588

00:24:48,910 --> 00:24:46,310

call us at nine two eight three zero

589

00:24:51,100 --> 00:24:48,920

eight zero four zero eight there's no

590

00:24:53,320 --> 00:24:51,110

call centres just a friendly operator

591

00:24:56,290 --> 00:24:53,330

nine two eight three zero eight zero

592

00:24:59,170 --> 00:24:56,300

four zero eight once again nine two

593

00:25:00,300 --> 00:24:59,180

eight three zero eight zero four zero

594

00:25:03,630 --> 00:25:00,310

eight

595

00:25:04,650 --> 00:25:03,640

the US economy is at a tipping points 40

596

00:25:07,260 --> 00:25:04,660

cents of every dollar the government

597

00:25:09,030 --> 00:25:07,270

spends is borrowed the president of the

598

00:25:11,100 --> 00:25:09,040

Federal Reserve in Dallas was recently

599

00:25:13,170 --> 00:25:11,110

quoted saying this path will lead to

600

00:25:15,300 --> 00:25:13,180

insolvency resulting in the collapse of

601  
00:25:16,890 --> 00:25:15,310  
our governments and our economy our

602  
00:25:18,990 --> 00:25:16,900  
country can't function like this and

603  
00:25:21,180 --> 00:25:19,000  
neither can your household that's why

604  
00:25:23,370 --> 00:25:21,190  
you need to prepare and priority one is

605  
00:25:25,050 --> 00:25:23,380  
your food supply fortunately it's easy

606  
00:25:27,240 --> 00:25:25,060  
and affordable with the help of Ready

607  
00:25:28,830 --> 00:25:27,250  
Reserve food's ready Reserve Foods has

608  
00:25:31,470 --> 00:25:28,840  
been a premier supplier of long term

609  
00:25:33,690 --> 00:25:31,480  
storable foods for 37 years their unique

610  
00:25:36,030 --> 00:25:33,700  
process assures the highest quality long

611  
00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:36,040  
term food storage available with a 25

612  
00:25:39,900 --> 00:25:38,080  
year shelf life a full year supply of

613  
00:25:41,250 --> 00:25:39,910

quality food for two people costs a

614

00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:41,260

fraction of what you pay at the grocery

615

00:25:48,660 --> 00:25:44,320

store for a free full-color catalog call

616

00:25:52,500 --> 00:25:48,670

800 for five three two - OH - that's 800

617

00:25:55,530 --> 00:25:52,510

for five three two - OH - or visit Ready

618

00:25:59,060 --> 00:25:55,540

Reserve foods Calm Ready Reserve foods

619

00:26:01,920 --> 00:25:59,070

making preparedness simple since 1972

620

00:26:04,200 --> 00:26:01,930

for centuries a silver has been used as

621

00:26:06,270 --> 00:26:04,210

a powerful natural antibiotic and as a

622

00:26:07,770 --> 00:26:06,280

listener to the station you probably

623

00:26:09,810 --> 00:26:07,780

already know the benefits of using

624

00:26:11,820 --> 00:26:09,820

colloidal silver with so many websites

625

00:26:14,010 --> 00:26:11,830

to choose from finding a reputable

626  
00:26:15,870 --> 00:26:14,020  
patriotic company with great products at

627  
00:26:19,110 --> 00:26:15,880  
affordable prices can be a difficult

628  
00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:19,120  
task introducing utopia silver calm

629  
00:26:23,880 --> 00:26:22,000  
utopia silver calm carries the best most

630  
00:26:26,220 --> 00:26:23,890  
effective and most affordable colloidal

631  
00:26:27,300 --> 00:26:26,230  
silver and colloidal gold products in

632  
00:26:29,670 --> 00:26:27,310  
the industry

633  
00:26:31,500 --> 00:26:29,680  
utopia silver calm also carries products

634  
00:26:33,720 --> 00:26:31,510  
to fit your lifestyle including weight

635  
00:26:36,090 --> 00:26:33,730  
loss immune system defense cleanses

636  
00:26:38,700 --> 00:26:36,100  
herbs joint and bone care and much more

637  
00:26:41,010 --> 00:26:38,710  
first time customers using promo code GC

638  
00:26:43,050 --> 00:26:41,020

and fifty will receive 50% off all

639

00:26:46,350 --> 00:26:43,060

colloidal products visit us today at

640

00:26:49,170 --> 00:26:46,360

utopia silver that's uto pi/8 silver

641

00:26:51,120 --> 00:26:49,180

utopia silver calm or call eight eight

642

00:26:52,800 --> 00:26:51,130

eight two one three forty three thirty

643

00:26:55,200 --> 00:26:52,810

eight that's eight eight eight two one

644

00:26:57,570 --> 00:26:55,210

three forty three thirty eight utopia

645

00:27:00,870 --> 00:26:57,580

silver calm taking back America's health

646

00:27:03,330 --> 00:27:00,880

care one American at a time America's

647

00:27:04,810 --> 00:27:03,340

number one source for independent talk

648

00:27:13,720 --> 00:27:04,820

radio for over

649

00:27:15,820 --> 00:27:13,730

decade we are the gcn radio network hi

650

00:27:19,120 --> 00:27:15,830

this is nuclear physicist or tourists

651  
00:27:22,240 --> 00:27:19,130  
and Friedman you are listening to the

652  
00:27:26,800 --> 00:27:22,250  
parrot case the gold standard a

653  
00:27:29,230 --> 00:27:26,810  
paranormal radio we return we have Tim

654  
00:27:30,910 --> 00:27:29,240  
Beckley Tim Schwartz the co-host is

655  
00:27:34,000 --> 00:27:30,920  
Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're

656  
00:27:36,460 --> 00:27:34,010  
in the para cast remembering the long

657  
00:27:39,790 --> 00:27:36,470  
history of tim buckley in the UFO field

658  
00:27:42,400 --> 00:27:39,800  
which becomes in effect a history of UFO

659  
00:27:43,960 --> 00:27:42,410  
research so we talked about some of the

660  
00:27:46,750 --> 00:27:43,970  
people that he'd met early on of course

661  
00:27:49,090 --> 00:27:46,760  
the late Brinsley little poor trench who

662  
00:27:50,410 --> 00:27:49,100  
wrote the book the sky people and you

663  
00:27:51,910 --> 00:27:50,420

were about to say something else before

664

00:27:54,130 --> 00:27:51,920

we had a break yes

665

00:27:55,600 --> 00:27:54,140

French was also the editor of the

666

00:27:56,740 --> 00:27:55,610

original editors of the second one there

667

00:27:59,830 --> 00:27:56,750

might have been one before I'm the last

668

00:28:02,710 --> 00:27:59,840

in a few months I'll be very respected

669

00:28:05,440 --> 00:28:02,720

Flying Saucer review the British

670

00:28:07,630 --> 00:28:05,450

publication but the interesting thing is

671

00:28:10,000 --> 00:28:07,640

is that the original Flying Saucer

672

00:28:12,130 --> 00:28:10,010

review was not to publish that in

673

00:28:13,960 --> 00:28:12,140

England it was published in Brooklyn

674

00:28:16,510 --> 00:28:13,970

probably we're right around the corner

675

00:28:18,430 --> 00:28:16,520

from you a gene the first issue of that

676

00:28:23,410 --> 00:28:18,440

as far as I could tell what has been

677

00:28:26,440 --> 00:28:23,420

maybe 1950 to 1953 fellow by the name of

678

00:28:28,000 --> 00:28:26,450

Elliot Roquemore and of course now the

679

00:28:29,530 --> 00:28:28,010

British Flying Saucer review was a

680

00:28:32,080 --> 00:28:29,540

little bit more polished it was on

681

00:28:34,960 --> 00:28:32,090

glossy paper but remember we're talking

682

00:28:37,030 --> 00:28:34,970

about the the 1950s when printing was

683

00:28:37,810 --> 00:28:37,040

rather crude I mean compared to what it

684

00:28:39,580 --> 00:28:37,820

is today

685

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:39,590

Elliot Rock more is the publication

686

00:28:43,570 --> 00:28:41,120

which I think was only about eight eight

687

00:28:46,540 --> 00:28:43,580

or nine pages I I did have a copy of it

688

00:28:48,280 --> 00:28:46,550

once but it was mainly consisted of all

689

00:28:52,270 --> 00:28:48,290

the sightings that were going on around

690

00:28:54,730 --> 00:28:52,280

that time and he was a member of a group

691

00:28:57,820 --> 00:28:54,740

I guess that he had splintered off from

692

00:28:59,850 --> 00:28:57,830

called the civilian saucer intelligence

693

00:29:02,230 --> 00:28:59,860

and they put out a civilian the saucer

694

00:29:03,820 --> 00:29:02,240

investigative quarterly well you know

695

00:29:06,520 --> 00:29:03,830

it's increasing civilian saucer

696

00:29:08,920 --> 00:29:06,530

intelligence ladies and gentlemen CSI of

697

00:29:11,320 --> 00:29:08,930

New York that's right just like we have

698

00:29:14,590 --> 00:29:11,330

a CSI in New York now they investigate

699

00:29:15,970 --> 00:29:14,600

crime well in the 1950s we had CSI in

700

00:29:17,149 --> 00:29:15,980

New York that was a pretty respectable

701

00:29:18,859 --> 00:29:17,159

organization though

702

00:29:21,289 --> 00:29:18,869

wasn't it well you know I was never a

703

00:29:24,799 --> 00:29:21,299

member I think I came along probably

704

00:29:27,009 --> 00:29:24,809

just at the end of their reign you can

705

00:29:30,320 --> 00:29:27,019

find some stuff on the internet about

706

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:30,330

some of these these early groups and and

707

00:29:35,239 --> 00:29:32,159

there's one site that I find absolutely

708

00:29:39,799 --> 00:29:35,249

a phenomenal I mean it's just great it's

709

00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:39,809

called UFO pop dot org this has magazine

710

00:29:46,969 --> 00:29:44,399

covers going back to 1912 there there

711

00:29:48,979 --> 00:29:46,979

are some you know this has been entirely

712

00:29:50,899 --> 00:29:48,989

entirely missed if you look at some of

713

00:29:52,909 --> 00:29:50,909

these covers and you can you can put you

714

00:29:56,149 --> 00:29:52,919

know blow them up on your on your screen

715

00:29:59,570 --> 00:29:56,159

the first UFO photograph is what I call

716

00:30:03,169 --> 00:29:59,580

net idle covers were on a magazine

717

00:30:05,989 --> 00:30:03,179

called modern electronics or a modern

718

00:30:09,739 --> 00:30:05,999

electrics actually number the issue

719

00:30:11,539 --> 00:30:09,749

number 9 December 1911 shows I don't

720

00:30:13,729 --> 00:30:11,549

know what kind of device this is but it

721

00:30:15,200 --> 00:30:13,739

looks like a UFO complete with portals

722

00:30:16,669 --> 00:30:15,210

it must have had something to do with

723

00:30:18,919 --> 00:30:16,679

electronics but it doesn't really

724

00:30:22,430 --> 00:30:18,929

explain it on the cover and we don't

725

00:30:24,589 --> 00:30:22,440

have anything else to to go by but there

726

00:30:26,570 --> 00:30:24,599

are some of these early magazines that

727

00:30:28,489 --> 00:30:26,580

show flying saucers

728

00:30:32,479 --> 00:30:28,499

they can't be anything else so this

729

00:30:35,919 --> 00:30:32,489

whole idea of a saucer shaped device has

730

00:30:39,619 --> 00:30:35,929

been in the in the consciousness of

731

00:30:41,889 --> 00:30:39,629

people for many many years long before

732

00:30:44,180 --> 00:30:41,899

the Kenneth Arnold sighting you know in

733

00:30:46,399 --> 00:30:44,190

1947 but doesn't that kind of put the

734

00:30:49,009 --> 00:30:46,409

line to the contention that flying

735

00:30:50,690 --> 00:30:49,019

saucers represented modern culture I

736

00:30:53,210 --> 00:30:50,700

mean if you can find stories about them

737

00:30:56,089 --> 00:30:53,220

going back to the early part of the 20th

738

00:30:57,919 --> 00:30:56,099

century Wow yes well yes well we know

739

00:30:59,810 --> 00:30:57,929

that there it goes of the the phenomena

740

00:31:04,190 --> 00:30:59,820

itself obviously goes way back before

741

00:31:06,200 --> 00:31:04,200

that you've got the UFO flap of the 1897

742

00:31:08,690 --> 00:31:06,210

that were mainly they weren't so much

743

00:31:11,180 --> 00:31:08,700

saucer shaped devices I think most of

744

00:31:13,399 --> 00:31:11,190

those were aerial devices uh some of

745

00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:13,409

them were cigar shaped there was a big

746

00:31:20,180 --> 00:31:18,080

flap in Wales in England back around

747

00:31:22,460 --> 00:31:20,190

1900 there are actually even some

748

00:31:24,680 --> 00:31:22,470

photographs there's a book that we did

749

00:31:26,060 --> 00:31:24,690

recently called disclosure and it has

750

00:31:28,219 --> 00:31:26,070

some of the photographs in this era

751

00:31:31,010 --> 00:31:28,229

they're either clouds or the cigar

752

00:31:33,800 --> 00:31:31,020

shaped craft you know the early career

753

00:31:35,810 --> 00:31:33,810

of that were photographed by demske most

754

00:31:37,400 --> 00:31:35,820

people think that there are seriously

755

00:31:39,170 --> 00:31:37,410

follow gist I think that they are

756

00:31:41,090 --> 00:31:39,180

obvious hoaxes but you know

757

00:31:46,880 --> 00:31:41,100

interestingly enough there was a book

758

00:31:50,000 --> 00:31:46,890

published around 1885 or 1887 called

759

00:31:51,800 --> 00:31:50,010

weller on two planets it was one of the

760

00:31:54,560 --> 00:31:51,810

first books that was actually channeled

761

00:31:56,990 --> 00:31:54,570

it had some illustration arm would you

762

00:31:59,570 --> 00:31:57,000

just slow down here one of the first

763

00:32:01,100 --> 00:31:59,580

books that was what channeled okay

764

00:32:04,610 --> 00:32:01,110

explain to our listeners that's where

765

00:32:06,500 --> 00:32:04,620

someone gets a communication or here's a

766

00:32:08,450 --> 00:32:06,510

feel okay well no as I remember the

767

00:32:10,370 --> 00:32:08,460

story and this is a very popular book

768

00:32:13,490 --> 00:32:10,380

it's gone through many publishers in

769

00:32:15,800 --> 00:32:13,500

many different editions as I recall the

770

00:32:18,410 --> 00:32:15,810

story is about a young man maybe is 17

771

00:32:21,530 --> 00:32:18,420

or 18 year old teenager who was working

772

00:32:23,990 --> 00:32:21,540

on a ranch seems to be around Mount

773

00:32:28,520 --> 00:32:24,000

Shasta or somewhere in California while

774

00:32:30,680 --> 00:32:28,530

he was out - checky the the cattle he

775

00:32:32,210 --> 00:32:30,690

had an experience where he had seen

776

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:32,220

something strange in the sky

777

00:32:35,540 --> 00:32:34,320

he went into trance I think right while

778

00:32:38,170 --> 00:32:35,550

he was out of source there at one time

779

00:32:40,550 --> 00:32:38,180

and it started receiving messages from

780

00:32:41,720 --> 00:32:40,560

different beings I don't know whether he

781

00:32:43,520 --> 00:32:41,730

actually claimed that they were from

782

00:32:45,740 --> 00:32:43,530

outer space it seems to me they might

783

00:32:48,680 --> 00:32:45,750

have been tibetan but it's many years

784

00:32:51,200 --> 00:32:48,690

since i've actually read the the book

785

00:32:54,410 --> 00:32:51,210

but there were some fascinating drawings

786

00:32:57,440 --> 00:32:54,420

that he did in the book of aerial

787

00:32:59,600 --> 00:32:57,450

objects some of them actually submerging

788

00:33:02,720 --> 00:32:59,610

in two bodies of water into the ocean

789

00:33:04,970 --> 00:33:02,730

and so forth they look identical to the

790

00:33:07,130 --> 00:33:04,980

craft that were photographed later

791

00:33:10,160 --> 00:33:07,140

supposedly photographed in the early

792

00:33:14,240 --> 00:33:10,170

1950s by Professor and I use that in

793

00:33:16,460 --> 00:33:14,250

quotes George Adamski in California ok

794

00:33:19,040 --> 00:33:16,470

can we assume them that maybe Adamski

795

00:33:21,290 --> 00:33:19,050

was aware of this yeah yeah yes with

796

00:33:23,570 --> 00:33:21,300

that that's one of the the possibilities

797

00:33:26,600 --> 00:33:23,580

that he was aware of it or it is a

798

00:33:28,300 --> 00:33:26,610

possibility also that Adamski took some

799

00:33:31,700 --> 00:33:28,310

photographs in fact I do believe this

800

00:33:34,700 --> 00:33:31,710

before his a career started of course

801

00:33:38,410 --> 00:33:34,710

now he was interested in all of this

802

00:33:43,220 --> 00:33:38,420

Tibetan philosophy and the New Age stuff

803

00:33:45,050 --> 00:33:43,230

back as far as the 1930s 1935 we

804

00:33:46,940 --> 00:33:45,060

recently reprinted his

805

00:33:50,690 --> 00:33:46,950

science fiction work that he wrote

806

00:33:52,540 --> 00:33:50,700

around 1947 a prior to his the contact

807

00:33:55,130 --> 00:33:52,550

with the orth on in the space flu

808

00:33:57,380 --> 00:33:55,140

Brotherhood in which he talks about

809

00:33:59,450 --> 00:33:57,390

being taken to other planets this was a

810

00:34:02,270 --> 00:33:59,460

science fiction book people say well he

811

00:34:03,650 --> 00:34:02,280

just rewrote this book and and made it

812

00:34:06,230 --> 00:34:03,660

that book that the co-author with

813

00:34:08,690 --> 00:34:06,240

Desmond Leslie it's not the same I mean

814

00:34:11,440 --> 00:34:08,700

I haven't read every page of pioneers in

815

00:34:13,520 --> 00:34:11,450

space because it's 400 pages and

816

00:34:16,220 --> 00:34:13,530

identity was not a world the world's

817

00:34:18,200 --> 00:34:16,230

greatest writer in fact all of his books

818

00:34:20,720 --> 00:34:18,210

outside of maybe pioneers of space where

819

00:34:23,000 --> 00:34:20,730

ghosts written but we found that this

820

00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:23,010

paper clipping from - ask you a question

821

00:34:27,200 --> 00:34:25,200

before we go on okay yes all the books

822

00:34:29,450 --> 00:34:27,210

were ghost written you say do you know

823

00:34:32,810 --> 00:34:29,460

who wrote the books one person per

824

00:34:36,919 --> 00:34:32,820

memory yes Charlotte blob wrote one

825

00:34:39,560 --> 00:34:36,929

called ghost wrote one and Clara Johns

826

00:34:41,480 --> 00:34:39,570

my associate for many years it was a

827

00:34:43,940 --> 00:34:41,490

gentleman by the name of Harold Salton

828

00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:43,950

in fact we shared many a good time

829

00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:45,679

together he was headquartered down in

830

00:34:51,800 --> 00:34:49,440

Washington DC and whenever any of the

831

00:34:53,600 --> 00:34:51,810

contact easily UFO researchers for that

832

00:34:56,000 --> 00:34:53,610

fact I came through town because they

833

00:34:57,320 --> 00:34:56,010

lectured widely you know the people like

834

00:34:58,640 --> 00:34:57,330

oh they made a lot of money well they

835

00:35:01,420 --> 00:34:58,650

didn't make money you know being fried

836

00:35:04,340 --> 00:35:01,430

would get on a on a greyhound and

837

00:35:06,290 --> 00:35:04,350

Albuquerque somewhere and it had you

838

00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:06,300

know East that after six months you

839

00:35:10,730 --> 00:35:08,640

didn't maybe you know 25 different towns

840

00:35:13,010 --> 00:35:10,740

or something stayed for free at people's

841

00:35:15,520 --> 00:35:13,020

homes charged fifty to fifty cents in

842

00:35:17,960 --> 00:35:15,530

those days for a lecture you know and

843

00:35:19,460 --> 00:35:17,970

and then would return Albuquerque after

844

00:35:21,890 --> 00:35:19,470

telling the story all over the country

845

00:35:27,080 --> 00:35:21,900

to people who would the fill up small

846

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:27,090

halls of 100 200 300 people anyway Clara

847

00:35:33,410 --> 00:35:29,280

John and Harold read a little listening

848

00:35:35,330 --> 00:35:33,420

post it was a very exciting a newsletter

849

00:35:37,280 --> 00:35:35,340

that read about six or eight pages it

850

00:35:40,040 --> 00:35:37,290

was put out whatever there was important

851  
00:35:44,000 --> 00:35:40,050  
news and for a long time Washington DC

852  
00:35:45,500 --> 00:35:44,010  
was kind of the hub of the UFO field I

853  
00:35:49,070 --> 00:35:45,510  
mean there was so much activity going on

854  
00:35:51,560 --> 00:35:49,080  
around there as far as sightings many of

855  
00:35:53,840 --> 00:35:51,570  
them actually made by government you

856  
00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:53,850  
know workers that necessarily higher-ups

857  
00:35:58,609 --> 00:35:56,400  
but a government workers in fact them I

858  
00:36:01,370 --> 00:35:58,619  
just visited recently out in

859  
00:36:03,289 --> 00:36:01,380  
the two sod with Paul Dickie well now I

860  
00:36:06,469 --> 00:36:03,299  
had met mr. Paul Dickie back in the

861  
00:36:07,999 --> 00:36:06,479  
1960s because he had had many many

862  
00:36:11,089 --> 00:36:08,009  
sightings over the Washington DC area

863  
00:36:12,920 --> 00:36:11,099

not just witnessed by himself but by

864

00:36:14,749 --> 00:36:12,930

others as well in fact one of the

865

00:36:16,789 --> 00:36:14,759

sightings that was made sure of a

866

00:36:19,039 --> 00:36:16,799

government building included I think

867

00:36:20,269 --> 00:36:19,049

about seven witnesses besides them made

868

00:36:22,660 --> 00:36:20,279

the front page of the Washington Post

869

00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:22,670

most people have forgotten about it but

870

00:36:27,559 --> 00:36:25,200

that's part of the you know the

871

00:36:29,739 --> 00:36:27,569

Washington DC UFO story so the little

872

00:36:32,719 --> 00:36:29,749

listening post was the place that people

873

00:36:35,690 --> 00:36:32,729

stopped and Herald my friend Harold got

874

00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:35,700

to know Adamski and the way naho and all

875

00:36:42,249 --> 00:36:37,920

these people on a personal basis all the

876

00:36:48,529 --> 00:36:45,319

parties tim got to do the break we have

877

00:36:50,599 --> 00:36:48,539

Tim Buckley mr. UFO Tim Schwartz the

878

00:36:54,770 --> 00:36:50,609

co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

879

00:36:59,739 --> 00:36:54,780

Steinberg you're in the very cast

880

00:37:04,400 --> 00:37:02,059

graphic converter is the image

881

00:37:07,309 --> 00:37:04,410

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

882

00:37:09,469 --> 00:37:07,319

does not use any database you get full

883

00:37:11,930 --> 00:37:09,479

control of all your files want to view

884

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:11,940

the images of a folder drag it into

885

00:37:17,180 --> 00:37:14,400

graphic converter and a powerful browser

886

00:37:19,249 --> 00:37:17,190

opens up to show your image files you

887

00:37:21,529 --> 00:37:19,259

could use it for slideshows you could

888

00:37:23,870 --> 00:37:21,539

use it to import images from digital

889

00:37:25,999 --> 00:37:23,880

cameras or from scanners need to do some

890

00:37:28,370 --> 00:37:26,009

image editing you can do that too in

891

00:37:30,680 --> 00:37:28,380

graphic converter also print catalogs

892

00:37:32,839 --> 00:37:30,690

convert from so many formats

893

00:37:35,329 --> 00:37:32,849

I can't even list them download now to

894

00:37:37,940 --> 00:37:35,339

see if graphic converter is good for you

895

00:37:40,099 --> 00:37:37,950

like one and a half million of your

896

00:37:42,589 --> 00:37:40,109

users guess what you could save money

897

00:37:45,200 --> 00:37:42,599

when you buy graphic converter use the

898

00:37:47,539 --> 00:37:45,210

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

899

00:37:50,779 --> 00:37:47,549

code Nite Owl to get a special price for

900

00:37:54,680 --> 00:37:50,789

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

901  
00:38:00,859 --> 00:37:54,690  
that's Ellie MKE soft calm

902  
00:38:03,030 --> 00:38:00,869  
Lemke soft calm I.e MKE soft calm spring

903  
00:38:05,250 --> 00:38:03,040  
and a new growing season are here

904  
00:38:08,190 --> 00:38:05,260  
plan a healthy garden easy and fast with

905  
00:38:10,020 --> 00:38:08,200  
organic acid calm easy because organic

906  
00:38:11,970 --> 00:38:10,030  
acid calm offers one of the largest

907  
00:38:14,700 --> 00:38:11,980  
online selections of organic heirloom

908  
00:38:16,770 --> 00:38:14,710  
non-hybrid and untreated seeds as well

909  
00:38:20,160 --> 00:38:16,780  
as tobacco and cotton seeds at low

910  
00:38:26,070 --> 00:38:20,170  
prices go to organic acid comm spelled o

911  
00:38:30,060 --> 00:38:26,080  
RG ani CA C calm organic acid calm

912  
00:38:31,650 --> 00:38:30,070  
remember organic acid is healthy seed hi

913  
00:38:33,180 --> 00:38:31,660

this is 10 Andersen have you ever

914

00:38:34,740 --> 00:38:33,190

wondered why banks stockbrokers

915

00:38:36,680 --> 00:38:34,750

investment advisors won't talk about

916

00:38:39,210 --> 00:38:36,690

gold IRAs they've been available since

917

00:38:41,010 --> 00:38:39,220

1986 yet the financial industry won't

918

00:38:41,670 --> 00:38:41,020

recognize the value of gold for your

919

00:38:43,620 --> 00:38:41,680

retirement

920

00:38:45,180 --> 00:38:43,630

gold has outperformed paper investments

921

00:38:46,890 --> 00:38:45,190

yet no word about IRAs

922

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:46,900

if you would like to have gold for your

923

00:38:52,410 --> 00:38:50,560

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

924

00:39:15,690 --> 00:38:52,420

left behind by rising inflation and low

925

00:39:17,340 --> 00:39:15,700

returns call 806-853-9949 Larry useable

926

00:39:19,050 --> 00:39:17,350

canning lists are guaranteed to last a

927

00:39:21,330 --> 00:39:19,060

lifetime when uses designed for home

928

00:39:23,670 --> 00:39:21,340

canning tither lids are made with a USDA

929

00:39:25,770 --> 00:39:23,680

and FDA approved food grade plastic safe

930

00:39:28,080 --> 00:39:25,780

for direct food contact and contain no

931

00:39:29,880 --> 00:39:28,090

BP a tad their lids are dishwasher safe

932

00:39:31,680 --> 00:39:29,890

usable with standard pressure or water

933

00:39:33,630 --> 00:39:31,690

bath canning eliminate food spoilage

934

00:39:35,730 --> 00:39:33,640

from acid corrosion fit standard mason

935

00:39:38,220 --> 00:39:35,740

jars are indefinitely reusable and are

936

00:39:40,560 --> 00:39:38,230

proudly made in the USA place orders at

937

00:39:42,660 --> 00:39:40,570

reusable canning let's calm or call one

938

00:39:44,880 --> 00:39:42,670

eight seven seven seven four seven two

939

00:39:47,220 --> 00:39:44,890

seven nine three eight seven seven seven

940

00:39:49,380 --> 00:39:47,230

four seven two seven nine three call

941

00:39:51,600 --> 00:39:49,390

eight seven seven seven four seven two

942

00:39:52,620 --> 00:39:51,610

seven nine three or go to reusable

943

00:39:55,440 --> 00:39:52,630

canning list.com

944

00:39:57,830 --> 00:39:55,450

that's reusable canning lids com4 tedlar

945

00:39:59,660 --> 00:39:57,840

reusable canning lids the original since

946

00:40:03,090 --> 00:39:59,670

1976

947

00:40:05,040 --> 00:40:03,100

well I have garlic breath after I take a

948

00:40:07,110 --> 00:40:05,050

leafy we get that question all the time

949

00:40:09,630 --> 00:40:07,120

about the world's best garlic extract

950

00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:09,640

Alesi and the answer is a lessee

951  
00:40:13,800 --> 00:40:11,680  
contains stabilized Alison nature's

952  
00:40:15,020 --> 00:40:13,810  
antimicrobial agent and the active

953  
00:40:16,690 --> 00:40:15,030  
ingredient in crush car

954  
00:40:18,590 --> 00:40:16,700  
but will not give you garlic breath

955  
00:40:20,540 --> 00:40:18,600  
scientifically proven in double-blind

956  
00:40:22,640 --> 00:40:20,550  
studies using low doses of ålesund

957  
00:40:24,830 --> 00:40:22,650  
greatly reduces the number severity and

958  
00:40:27,080 --> 00:40:24,840  
duration of common colds our powerful

959  
00:40:29,720 --> 00:40:27,090  
ally C contains 300 milligrams of

960  
00:40:32,630 --> 00:40:29,730  
stabilized Alison just one tablet of Ali

961  
00:40:35,060 --> 00:40:32,640  
C is equivalent to 40 garlic cloves its

962  
00:40:37,160 --> 00:40:35,070  
effective against asthma Bursa bacterial

963  
00:40:38,720 --> 00:40:37,170

fungal and viral infections and helps

964

00:40:40,670 --> 00:40:38,730

lower high blood pressure and high

965

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:40,680

cholesterol plus it's a natural mosquito

966

00:40:44,870 --> 00:40:42,960

repellent boost resistance to infection

967

00:40:46,970 --> 00:40:44,880

with nature's best garlic extract Ali

968

00:40:49,250 --> 00:40:46,980

see for more information than to order a

969

00:40:51,440 --> 00:40:49,260

Lisi call eight seven seven eight eight

970

00:40:53,360 --> 00:40:51,450

eight seven one two six or go to garlic

971

00:40:55,040 --> 00:40:53,370

health products calm that's eight seven

972

00:40:57,860 --> 00:40:55,050

seven eight eight eight seven one two

973

00:41:01,370 --> 00:40:57,870

six or garlic health products calm fight

974

00:41:04,370 --> 00:41:01,380

back with ally see are you tired of

975

00:41:06,290 --> 00:41:04,380

searching for great talk-radio more

976  
00:41:14,539 --> 00:41:06,300  
important search through no more

977  
00:41:20,080 --> 00:41:17,670  
you've entered another dimension you've

978  
00:41:26,710 --> 00:41:20,090  
entered the pair guests

979  
00:41:31,549 --> 00:41:29,450  
we returned with Tim Beckley Tim

980  
00:41:35,380 --> 00:41:31,559  
Schwartz on the podcast with gene and

981  
00:41:38,780 --> 00:41:35,390  
Chris exploring Tim's long and sometimes

982  
00:41:41,420 --> 00:41:38,790  
rather shaky history as a UFO researcher

983  
00:41:43,309 --> 00:41:41,430  
going back to the early years and we're

984  
00:41:45,260 --> 00:41:43,319  
talking about this Washington DC

985  
00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:45,270  
movement the little listening post some

986  
00:41:51,079 --> 00:41:47,520  
of these early contactees and all that I

987  
00:41:53,270 --> 00:41:51,089  
think the question a lot of people ask

988  
00:41:56,839 --> 00:41:53,280

you've published books by so many people

989

00:41:59,210 --> 00:41:56,849

of different persuasions but what is Tim

990

00:42:00,260 --> 00:41:59,220

Buckley believed well like everybody

991

00:42:02,270 --> 00:42:00,270

else in the field

992

00:42:04,880 --> 00:42:02,280

I started out believing that flying

993

00:42:07,609 --> 00:42:04,890

saucers were from outer space

994

00:42:09,410 --> 00:42:07,619

that we were visiting being visited I

995

00:42:11,630 --> 00:42:09,420

was never a big believer in the

996

00:42:13,819 --> 00:42:11,640

contactees I enjoyed their stories I

997

00:42:16,520 --> 00:42:13,829

stayed up late at night listening to

998

00:42:19,490 --> 00:42:16,530

Long John Neville would guess like

999

00:42:21,170 --> 00:42:19,500

George Van Tassel who built a time

1000

00:42:23,809 --> 00:42:21,180

machine the rejuvenation machine

1001  
00:42:25,579 --> 00:42:23,819  
integratron in the desert in the town of

1002  
00:42:28,549 --> 00:42:25,589  
Landers it still stands after this

1003  
00:42:30,410 --> 00:42:28,559  
nineteen he had on Howard manager Howard

1004  
00:42:33,049 --> 00:42:30,420  
was a great guy in fact I didn't

1005  
00:42:34,730 --> 00:42:33,059  
personally in the early days when he

1006  
00:42:36,319 --> 00:42:34,740  
first started telling his stories he

1007  
00:42:38,710 --> 00:42:36,329  
looked like a soap opera star you know

1008  
00:42:42,589 --> 00:42:38,720  
very chiseled face and handsome and he

1009  
00:42:44,599 --> 00:42:42,599  
led it was quite a dashing figure that's

1010  
00:42:46,910 --> 00:42:44,609  
your question parenthetically when

1011  
00:42:49,370 --> 00:42:46,920  
Howard manager went on Long John

1012  
00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:49,380  
Neville's TV show very short-lived TV

1013  
00:42:53,450 --> 00:42:51,839

show maybe it lasted a season you know

1014

00:42:56,480 --> 00:42:53,460

long john was the kind of person who

1015

00:42:58,130 --> 00:42:56,490

worked great on radio and i grok this I

1016

00:43:00,470 --> 00:42:58,140

understand it because I'm the kind of

1017

00:43:02,480 --> 00:43:00,480

person who I think works best on radio

1018

00:43:04,640 --> 00:43:02,490

I'd never even tried TV I've been on TV

1019

00:43:07,190 --> 00:43:04,650

a few times and you and I to him we have

1020

00:43:08,000 --> 00:43:07,200

the face for radio okay so he gets this

1021

00:43:10,730 --> 00:43:08,010

interview

1022

00:43:13,099 --> 00:43:10,740

okay I'm laying that sit there he gets

1023

00:43:15,500 --> 00:43:13,109

this interview he does his interview

1024

00:43:18,230 --> 00:43:15,510

with manager manager kind of begins to

1025

00:43:19,789 --> 00:43:18,240

recant the case well maybe he was the

1026  
00:43:22,520 --> 00:43:19,799  
victim of government disinformation

1027  
00:43:24,020 --> 00:43:22,530  
something like that now he said the same

1028  
00:43:26,750 --> 00:43:24,030  
thing to Jim Mosely and me in the

1029  
00:43:28,160 --> 00:43:26,760  
sixties we had lunch with him and he was

1030  
00:43:31,849 --> 00:43:28,170  
telling me the same story you know what

1031  
00:43:33,740 --> 00:43:31,859  
maybe I was just part of some kind of

1032  
00:43:35,299 --> 00:43:33,750  
government experiment what do you think

1033  
00:43:37,579 --> 00:43:35,309  
yeah let me let me tell the story

1034  
00:43:39,089 --> 00:43:37,589  
because like I said I I knew Howard in

1035  
00:43:40,529 --> 00:43:39,099  
fact he had rich

1036  
00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:40,539  
tired if you remember he was a sign

1037  
00:43:44,609 --> 00:43:42,160  
painter and he lived in a high bridge

1038  
00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:44,619

New Jersey supposedly these crafts were

1039

00:43:50,160 --> 00:43:47,440

landing in his apple orchard behind his

1040

00:43:52,109 --> 00:43:50,170

house beings humanoid beings in space

1041

00:43:54,239 --> 00:43:52,119

brother had types for coming out of the

1042

00:43:55,979 --> 00:43:54,249

craft and walking around at night and

1043

00:43:58,440 --> 00:43:55,989

Howard was seen going into the field and

1044

00:44:01,170 --> 00:43:58,450

perhaps is having a conversation with

1045

00:44:03,299 --> 00:44:01,180

these beings it could never actually be

1046

00:44:05,249 --> 00:44:03,309

substantiated to a large degree it was

1047

00:44:08,130 --> 00:44:05,259

whether you know whether you were a

1048

00:44:09,569 --> 00:44:08,140

believer or one of the faithful or there

1049

00:44:11,900 --> 00:44:09,579

were people that were skeptical but you

1050

00:44:13,920 --> 00:44:11,910

know I had the opportunity to talk to

1051  
00:44:15,749 --> 00:44:13,930  
independent people some people who

1052  
00:44:17,519 --> 00:44:15,759  
didn't got even no mentor who had had

1053  
00:44:20,640 --> 00:44:17,529  
sightings on the property they had seen

1054  
00:44:23,309 --> 00:44:20,650  
craft land they had followed these

1055  
00:44:25,410 --> 00:44:23,319  
beings into the thickets of the trees

1056  
00:44:28,499 --> 00:44:25,420  
the wooded areas at all they had seen

1057  
00:44:31,140 --> 00:44:28,509  
the the craft so there was something

1058  
00:44:32,609 --> 00:44:31,150  
going on there for a long time now I

1059  
00:44:35,099 --> 00:44:32,619  
think it got to the point in Howard's

1060  
00:44:36,719 --> 00:44:35,109  
life where he was being pestered you

1061  
00:44:38,579 --> 00:44:36,729  
know especially back in those days well

1062  
00:44:39,719 --> 00:44:38,589  
people contact you on the internet now

1063  
00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:39,729

but most people don't get out their

1064

00:44:43,229 --> 00:44:41,680

phone number and I certainly for one

1065

00:44:45,900 --> 00:44:43,239

have never given up my address because

1066

00:44:48,870 --> 00:44:45,910

I've had threats on my life that's from

1067

00:44:50,910 --> 00:44:48,880

the men in black but from deranged fans

1068

00:44:52,680 --> 00:44:50,920

I mean there's some of these people

1069

00:44:56,160 --> 00:44:52,690

obviously who followed the subject are

1070

00:44:57,839 --> 00:44:56,170

not fully arranged upstairs but anyway

1071

00:44:59,729 --> 00:44:57,849

there did seem to be something strange

1072

00:45:01,140 --> 00:44:59,739

going on at Howard's so I think he got

1073

00:45:02,999 --> 00:45:01,150

to the point where he was being pestered

1074

00:45:05,009 --> 00:45:03,009

so much that he couldn't go on with his

1075

00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:05,019

daily life also he had children and a

1076

00:45:08,999 --> 00:45:07,599

wife and so forth and it's maybe a

1077

00:45:11,160 --> 00:45:09,009

little bit embarrassing to go to high

1078

00:45:13,079 --> 00:45:11,170

school right and and everybody knows

1079

00:45:15,539 --> 00:45:13,089

that your father is a UFO contactee

1080

00:45:17,729 --> 00:45:15,549

that's kind of woo you know kind of out

1081

00:45:18,239 --> 00:45:17,739

there right so he did back off for a

1082

00:45:20,880 --> 00:45:18,249

while

1083

00:45:22,890 --> 00:45:20,890

but then years later he made a return to

1084

00:45:25,109 --> 00:45:22,900

the field he didn't make a big splash

1085

00:45:28,049 --> 00:45:25,119

most of the magazine's I just didn't

1086

00:45:29,609 --> 00:45:28,059

recover his return but he did show up at

1087

00:45:31,769 --> 00:45:29,619

a couple of conferences that we gave you

1088

00:45:33,390 --> 00:45:31,779

know we organized fairly big events out

1089

00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:33,400

there in Phoenix you attended a couple

1090

00:45:38,009 --> 00:45:35,680

of them they drew huge crowds of five or

1091

00:45:40,589 --> 00:45:38,019

six hundred which were UFO weekend is

1092

00:45:42,089 --> 00:45:40,599

certainly a very largely a crowd and and

1093

00:45:44,249 --> 00:45:42,099

he told me but back to telling the

1094

00:45:48,660 --> 00:45:44,259

original story so what was his excuse

1095

00:45:51,089 --> 00:45:48,670

what was his reason to remember he never

1096

00:45:52,620 --> 00:45:51,099

really said but he did have some

1097

00:45:53,250 --> 00:45:52,630

experiences he claims with the men in

1098

00:45:55,590 --> 00:45:53,260

black

1099

00:45:58,770 --> 00:45:55,600

he was visited a couple of times by the

1100

00:46:00,690 --> 00:45:58,780

FBI so I I don't I don't think he ever

1101  
00:46:02,400 --> 00:46:00,700  
really explained it but then he didn't

1102  
00:46:04,859 --> 00:46:02,410  
really have to I I don't think he ever

1103  
00:46:06,450 --> 00:46:04,869  
said everything that he did was a you

1104  
00:46:09,630 --> 00:46:06,460  
know something that was set up by the

1105  
00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:09,640  
the government I would like to talk he

1106  
00:46:12,990 --> 00:46:11,920  
liked to tell a great yarn no doubt

1107  
00:46:15,660 --> 00:46:13,000  
about that

1108  
00:46:18,660 --> 00:46:15,670  
in fact I wrote a very lengthy 40 page

1109  
00:46:20,100 --> 00:46:18,670  
article for us Oh magazine they wanted

1110  
00:46:20,790 --> 00:46:20,110  
me to write it I spent a lot of time

1111  
00:46:22,260 --> 00:46:20,800  
researching it

1112  
00:46:24,720 --> 00:46:22,270  
they never published it because they

1113  
00:46:27,240 --> 00:46:24,730

wanted to publish 40 pages on Emma wood

1114

00:46:29,040 --> 00:46:27,250

instead so now the article is out there

1115

00:46:31,230 --> 00:46:29,050

whether we don't want to talk about Emma

1116

00:46:33,300 --> 00:46:31,240

wood okay no I certainly don't

1117

00:46:35,670 --> 00:46:33,310

and it's a big waste of time anyway but

1118

00:46:38,340 --> 00:46:35,680

anyway I you know I think Howard had

1119

00:46:41,040 --> 00:46:38,350

something going for them for him as well

1120

00:46:43,590 --> 00:46:41,050

as some of these other early experiences

1121

00:46:47,280 --> 00:46:43,600

safe perhaps the mystic barber I don't

1122

00:46:49,560 --> 00:46:47,290

ever believe oh boy wait a minute here

1123

00:46:54,660 --> 00:46:49,570

now the mystic barber I met him a couple

1124

00:46:58,020 --> 00:46:54,670

of times distant cousin to the other

1125

00:47:00,750 --> 00:46:58,030

Sinatra correct and he was a tensorial

1126  
00:47:03,090 --> 00:47:00,760  
artist a barber of course and nowadays

1127  
00:47:07,140 --> 00:47:03,100  
though you see it's a hairstylist in

1128  
00:47:10,650 --> 00:47:07,150  
those days dollars for a haircut you're

1129  
00:47:12,720 --> 00:47:10,660  
a barber attend ours for a haircut if

1130  
00:47:16,380 --> 00:47:12,730  
you're a barber but if you say I'm a

1131  
00:47:18,120 --> 00:47:16,390  
hairstylist it's \$5 and I'm sure any

1132  
00:47:20,460 --> 00:47:18,130  
selected with a sketchy here for a buck

1133  
00:47:23,070 --> 00:47:20,470  
in those days and told you the story

1134  
00:47:24,840 --> 00:47:23,080  
well now he was the first person with

1135  
00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:24,850  
the antenna on his head if you remember

1136  
00:47:29,760 --> 00:47:27,520  
correctly he walk around with some sort

1137  
00:47:32,700 --> 00:47:29,770  
of tinfoil because he claims it blocked

1138  
00:47:34,380 --> 00:47:32,710

out the negative arrays or the the bad

1139

00:47:36,330 --> 00:47:34,390

space people or maybe at the attracted

1140

00:47:37,830 --> 00:47:36,340

to you the good rays of the goodness

1141

00:47:39,720 --> 00:47:37,840

space of the people but he was a

1142

00:47:42,480 --> 00:47:39,730

character and he always showed up at gym

1143

00:47:43,890 --> 00:47:42,490

Mosley's meetings and you know you could

1144

00:47:45,960 --> 00:47:43,900

say well the guy was totally off the

1145

00:47:48,570 --> 00:47:45,970

wall but he was kind of humorous and and

1146

00:47:51,060 --> 00:47:48,580

there wouldn't that be a UFO meeting if

1147

00:47:53,550 --> 00:47:51,070

Andy didn't show up there were a couple

1148

00:47:55,740 --> 00:47:53,560

of characters there was also Alex McNeil

1149

00:47:59,849 --> 00:47:55,750

I know do you remember Alex yes I did

1150

00:48:03,120 --> 00:47:59,859

tell our listeners who Alice McNeal was

1151  
00:48:05,550 --> 00:48:03,130  
6 foot P he was certainly the world's

1152  
00:48:08,910 --> 00:48:05,560  
tallest contactee

1153  
00:48:09,690 --> 00:48:08,920  
the tallest a tale teller of any of the

1154  
00:48:12,030 --> 00:48:09,700  
contactees

1155  
00:48:14,250 --> 00:48:12,040  
he lived in Flushing New York and he

1156  
00:48:16,230 --> 00:48:14,260  
claimed that he was walking guys thanks

1157  
00:48:19,410 --> 00:48:16,240  
to the city I'm 40 or something looking

1158  
00:48:22,440 --> 00:48:19,420  
for tires and he had an experience where

1159  
00:48:24,180 --> 00:48:22,450  
he saw a UFO land and little beings came

1160  
00:48:25,920 --> 00:48:24,190  
out of the ship and he talked about that

1161  
00:48:28,140 --> 00:48:25,930  
experience I think maybe he had some

1162  
00:48:30,210 --> 00:48:28,150  
telepathic activity going on but then

1163  
00:48:32,460 --> 00:48:30,220

after that but he talked about that

1164

00:48:35,370 --> 00:48:32,470

experience at every opportunity well

1165

00:48:37,740 --> 00:48:35,380

people would say well Alex was coming to

1166

00:48:39,780 --> 00:48:37,750

talk tail but I think he believes his

1167

00:48:41,490 --> 00:48:39,790

story now he disappeared from the New

1168

00:48:43,710 --> 00:48:41,500

York UFO scene because there isn't much

1169

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:43,720

of a New York UFO speed for many many

1170

00:48:47,820 --> 00:48:45,280

years but he actually called me on the

1171

00:48:50,430 --> 00:48:47,830

phone about a year ago he's living down

1172

00:48:52,440 --> 00:48:50,440

in North Carolina he's still around how

1173

00:48:54,420 --> 00:48:52,450

old I was and he's probably grown

1174

00:48:56,400 --> 00:48:54,430

another 2 inches well I don't know I

1175

00:48:59,250 --> 00:48:56,410

would say he's got to be certainly it is

1176

00:49:01,500 --> 00:48:59,260

17 all these people now these were

1177

00:49:03,210 --> 00:49:01,510

characters you didn't necessarily have

1178

00:49:06,210 --> 00:49:03,220

to take anything these people said

1179

00:49:07,770 --> 00:49:06,220

seriously okay this is where people

1180

00:49:09,600 --> 00:49:07,780

confuse me okay

1181

00:49:12,240 --> 00:49:09,610

people say well you published these

1182

00:49:15,150 --> 00:49:12,250

books by so-and-so and you speak highly

1183

00:49:19,110 --> 00:49:15,160

of so-and-so and their stories I don't

1184

00:49:20,910 --> 00:49:19,120

believe them well you have UFOs as craft

1185

00:49:22,890 --> 00:49:20,920

the phenomena of the sightings of the

1186

00:49:26,280 --> 00:49:22,900

landings in the contacts and then you

1187

00:49:28,680 --> 00:49:26,290

have UFOs as a top culture as part of

1188

00:49:30,330 --> 00:49:28,690

the culture of Americana but not only

1189

00:49:32,990 --> 00:49:30,340

here in the United States because we

1190

00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:33,000

know this goes on it has gone on for

1191

00:49:38,910 --> 00:49:36,880

decades all over the world in fact our

1192

00:49:42,540 --> 00:49:38,920

publications the conspiracy journal is

1193

00:49:44,820 --> 00:49:42,550

now being put out in Romania it is the

1194

00:49:46,920 --> 00:49:44,830

first the paranormal UFO publication put

1195

00:49:48,870 --> 00:49:46,930

out in Romania and it has a bigger

1196

00:49:50,790 --> 00:49:48,880

circulation over there than our American

1197

00:49:55,170 --> 00:49:50,800

edition does I believe it and don't say

1198

00:49:56,910 --> 00:49:55,180

was published in Transylvania please in

1199

00:49:59,850 --> 00:49:56,920

fact we haven't even done an article on

1200

00:50:03,570 --> 00:49:59,860

Dracula yet although baby next week

1201

00:50:05,340 --> 00:50:03,580

perhaps okay all right so obviously

1202

00:50:06,840 --> 00:50:05,350

there's a lot of conspiracies to explore

1203

00:50:09,000 --> 00:50:06,850

in fact just a few weeks ago we had

1204

00:50:11,820 --> 00:50:09,010

former governor Jesse Ventura on the

1205

00:50:14,490 --> 00:50:11,830

show and we had a full three-hour

1206

00:50:16,320 --> 00:50:14,500

episode I think it was one of the best

1207

00:50:18,120 --> 00:50:16,330

he's done I've heard him on our shows

1208

00:50:19,290 --> 00:50:18,130

but he didn't seem to enjoy it as much

1209

00:50:21,240 --> 00:50:19,300

as he enjoyed the power

1210

00:50:24,060 --> 00:50:21,250

just telling us about the Kennedy

1211

00:50:26,850 --> 00:50:24,070

assassination about 9/11 all the crazy

1212

00:50:29,160 --> 00:50:26,860

conspiracies and you kind of wear many

1213

00:50:31,650 --> 00:50:29,170

hats here Tim you cover the conspiracies

1214

00:50:34,620 --> 00:50:31,660

you cover the paranormal you cover the

1215

00:50:36,720 --> 00:50:34,630

UFOs but is there a little glint in your

1216

00:50:38,370 --> 00:50:36,730

eyes saying you know folks it's

1217

00:50:39,630 --> 00:50:38,380

interesting it's a good story but I

1218

00:50:42,510 --> 00:50:39,640

don't believe all this stuff

1219

00:50:44,640 --> 00:50:42,520

oh well I think all he Roberts first

1220

00:50:47,100 --> 00:50:44,650

said he had a phrase here he said I

1221

00:50:50,670 --> 00:50:47,110

believe in everything and nothing and I

1222

00:50:52,170 --> 00:50:50,680

believe you know you can't find out

1223

00:50:54,000 --> 00:50:52,180

what's going on unless you investigate

1224

00:50:56,700 --> 00:50:54,010

these things I mean so that's the point

1225

00:50:58,530 --> 00:50:56,710

also what you're interested in I may not

1226

00:51:01,320 --> 00:50:58,540

be interested in so when we put out a

1227

00:51:03,390 --> 00:51:01,330

book or publish an article it may be

1228

00:51:05,220 --> 00:51:03,400

something that doesn't particularly even

1229

00:51:06,780 --> 00:51:05,230

interest me I mean my interest in

1230

00:51:09,690 --> 00:51:06,790

conspiracies relies more in the

1231

00:51:13,320 --> 00:51:09,700

paranormal and then the UFO stuff not so

1232

00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:13,330

much in the 9/11 or 2012 or any of this

1233

00:51:18,210 --> 00:51:16,720

other you guys say in other word but we

1234

00:51:21,180 --> 00:51:18,220

can't allow you to say it on commercial

1235

00:51:23,160 --> 00:51:21,190

radio listen we have Tim Beck Lee he is

1236

00:51:24,540 --> 00:51:23,170

also called mr. UFO and a little bit

1237

00:51:27,780 --> 00:51:24,550

later he'll tell you how you can

1238

00:51:29,520 --> 00:51:27,790

subscribe to his newsletter give all his

1239

00:51:31,530 --> 00:51:29,530

mailings of course there's news

1240

00:51:33,780 --> 00:51:31,540

information and of course he's selling

1241

00:51:35,970 --> 00:51:33,790

books Tim Schwartz is here too he'll

1242

00:51:38,280 --> 00:51:35,980

talk more in our next hour the co-host

1243

00:51:47,190 --> 00:51:38,290

is Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

1244

00:51:52,390 --> 00:51:49,710

[Music]

1245

00:51:54,460 --> 00:51:52,400

hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1246

00:51:55,510 --> 00:51:54,470

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

1247

00:51:57,580 --> 00:51:55,520

have great news

1248

00:51:59,800 --> 00:51:57,590

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1249

00:52:02,109 --> 00:51:59,810

application and it's free just as easy

1250

00:52:04,030 --> 00:52:02,119

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1251  
00:52:05,440 --> 00:52:04,040  
banner and download before you know it

1252  
00:52:07,450 --> 00:52:05,450  
you'll be listening to your favorite

1253  
00:52:09,250 --> 00:52:07,460  
hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1254  
00:52:12,130 --> 00:52:09,260  
demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1255  
00:52:14,109 --> 00:52:12,140  
24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1256  
00:52:16,240 --> 00:52:14,119  
an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1257  
00:52:18,400 --> 00:52:16,250  
banner at GC and live.com thanks again

1258  
00:52:20,920 --> 00:52:18,410  
for listening to GC and live.com again

1259  
00:52:22,210 --> 00:52:20,930  
that's juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

1260  
00:52:24,250 --> 00:52:22,220  
Anderson have you ever wondered why

1261  
00:52:26,200 --> 00:52:24,260  
banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1262  
00:52:28,570 --> 00:52:26,210  
won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1263  
00:52:30,280 --> 00:52:28,580

available since 1986 yet the financial

1264

00:52:31,630 --> 00:52:30,290

industry won't recognize the value of

1265

00:52:33,520 --> 00:52:31,640

gold free retirement

1266

00:52:35,680 --> 00:52:33,530

gold has outperformed paper investments

1267

00:52:48,510 --> 00:52:35,690

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1268

00:52:48,520 --> 00:53:06,080

806-853-9949

1269

00:53:10,640 --> 00:53:08,360

it's interesting ladies and gentlemen

1270

00:53:12,230 --> 00:53:10,650

that when Chris said the power cast I

1271

00:53:14,840 --> 00:53:12,240

don't know if you heard it but this very

1272

00:53:16,160 --> 00:53:14,850

loud motorcycle passed us by at our

1273

00:53:17,630 --> 00:53:16,170

studio there you go

1274

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:17,640

Chris O'Brien's the co-host I'm gene

1275

00:53:21,890 --> 00:53:19,200

Steinberg you're back with the power

1276

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:21,900

cast with Tim Beck Lee mr. UFO and Tim

1277

00:53:26,510 --> 00:53:24,480

Swartz Tim Tim number two or the other

1278

00:53:28,190 --> 00:53:26,520

Tim welcome back to the show it's been

1279

00:53:30,770 --> 00:53:28,200

what five years since we had you on

1280

00:53:33,620 --> 00:53:30,780

before tell our listeners how you got

1281

00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:33,630

into this why are you writing stuff

1282

00:53:38,930 --> 00:53:36,720

about the strange the unknown oh well

1283

00:53:42,080 --> 00:53:38,940

like like a lot of other people like

1284

00:53:44,690 --> 00:53:42,090

yourself gene and mr. Beck Lee I got

1285

00:53:48,260 --> 00:53:44,700

into this when I was a kid though

1286

00:53:50,690 --> 00:53:48,270

actually I was I was a drug into it

1287

00:53:54,140 --> 00:53:50,700

kicking and screaming when I was a kid I

1288

00:53:55,760 --> 00:53:54,150

had you know no interested and UFOs the

1289

00:53:58,400 --> 00:53:55,770

paranormal or anything like that

1290

00:54:00,920 --> 00:53:58,410

living in Indianapolis Indiana I was I

1291

00:54:03,620 --> 00:54:00,930

was interested in racecars that's a

1292

00:54:05,210 --> 00:54:03,630

Indianapolis 500 abscess what I was into

1293

00:54:09,500 --> 00:54:05,220

well this probably took place what in

1294

00:54:11,890 --> 00:54:09,510

the middle 1960s there was a small UFO

1295

00:54:14,210 --> 00:54:11,900

flap going on in the United States our

1296

00:54:17,090 --> 00:54:14,220

classroom assignments I think I was

1297

00:54:20,780 --> 00:54:17,100

around in third grade was we were each

1298

00:54:22,700 --> 00:54:20,790

given a newspaper headline and we were

1299

00:54:25,610 --> 00:54:22,710

to do a stand up a report on it

1300

00:54:28,430 --> 00:54:25,620

naturally was as luck would have it or

1301  
00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:28,440  
fate intervened when you know everyone

1302  
00:54:34,730 --> 00:54:31,920  
say it I got a story about flying

1303  
00:54:36,770 --> 00:54:34,740  
saucers and so I mean you know I did my

1304  
00:54:39,590 --> 00:54:36,780  
report presented it in front of the

1305  
00:54:41,090 --> 00:54:39,600  
class from that day on I was the flying

1306  
00:54:42,650 --> 00:54:41,100  
saucer guy you know I was the guy who

1307  
00:54:44,480 --> 00:54:42,660  
believed in Martians and you know a

1308  
00:54:46,280 --> 00:54:44,490  
little green man and all that you know

1309  
00:54:47,630 --> 00:54:46,290  
yeah you know how kids are I mean

1310  
00:54:50,870 --> 00:54:47,640  
they're always they're always trying to

1311  
00:54:53,930 --> 00:54:50,880  
find something on you so I was a flying

1312  
00:54:56,420 --> 00:54:53,940  
saucer guy you know he believes in

1313  
00:55:00,500 --> 00:54:56,430

flying saucers and but the funny thing

1314

00:55:03,800 --> 00:55:00,510

about it is was that as they would make

1315

00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:03,810

fun of me to my face later on when

1316

00:55:08,720 --> 00:55:06,240

nobody else was around people would come

1317

00:55:10,850 --> 00:55:08,730

to me kids would come to me and say well

1318

00:55:12,990 --> 00:55:10,860

you know my family and I we saw this

1319

00:55:16,890 --> 00:55:13,000

strange light in the sky

1320

00:55:19,830 --> 00:55:16,900

and then that's what started peeking my

1321

00:55:22,020 --> 00:55:19,840

interest in this phenomena is that

1322

00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,030

people would joke about it and you know

1323

00:55:26,520 --> 00:55:24,640

you know white saucers a little green

1324

00:55:28,890 --> 00:55:26,530

man and then they would turn around but

1325

00:55:32,640 --> 00:55:28,900

nobody else was uh it was around and say

1326

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:32,650

well I saw such-and-such I've seen I saw

1327

00:55:38,520 --> 00:55:35,440

UFO and that's how it started for me and

1328

00:55:41,250 --> 00:55:38,530

it's it's it the personal reports from

1329

00:55:43,080 --> 00:55:41,260

people that really got my got my

1330

00:55:45,380 --> 00:55:43,090

interest and what really got me going

1331

00:55:49,560 --> 00:55:45,390

and in fact that's where I've kind of

1332

00:55:52,350 --> 00:55:49,570

specialized over the years is doing or

1333

00:55:55,050 --> 00:55:52,360

are finding these people who have had

1334

00:55:57,240 --> 00:55:55,060

these experiences but don't want to talk

1335

00:55:59,400 --> 00:55:57,250

about it you know you you're not gonna

1336

00:56:02,820 --> 00:55:59,410

read read about them in the newspaper or

1337

00:56:07,530 --> 00:56:02,830

see them on the 6 o'clock news but but

1338

00:56:09,960 --> 00:56:07,540

they want somebody to to talk to to talk

1339

00:56:12,090 --> 00:56:09,970

about they they want a validation that

1340

00:56:15,660 --> 00:56:12,100

the experience that they had was real

1341

00:56:18,240 --> 00:56:15,670

that they're not crazy or are seeing

1342

00:56:20,820 --> 00:56:18,250

things you don't like that and you know

1343

00:56:22,080 --> 00:56:20,830

a lot of times they're relatives you

1344

00:56:24,600 --> 00:56:22,090

know these people's relatives will

1345

00:56:26,640 --> 00:56:24,610

contact me and say I have a

1346

00:56:28,530 --> 00:56:26,650

brother-in-law who had an unusual

1347

00:56:30,810 --> 00:56:28,540

experience and he's got nobody to talk

1348

00:56:32,310 --> 00:56:30,820

to you know would you would you talk to

1349

00:56:34,560 --> 00:56:32,320

him and that's where it's that where

1350

00:56:36,810 --> 00:56:34,570

it's gone from there not so much you

1351

00:56:39,030 --> 00:56:36,820

know the the nuts and bolts aspect of

1352

00:56:41,370 --> 00:56:39,040

the phenomena but more the personal

1353

00:56:43,680 --> 00:56:41,380

experiences and like I said you know as

1354

00:56:45,930 --> 00:56:43,690

especially the personal experiences of

1355

00:56:48,240 --> 00:56:45,940

people who don't want to talk about it I

1356

00:56:50,340 --> 00:56:48,250

would say that probably out of all of

1357

00:56:52,350 --> 00:56:50,350

the UFO reports that we hear about in

1358

00:56:55,380 --> 00:56:52,360

the media or on the internet there's

1359

00:56:59,850 --> 00:56:55,390

probably that's probably like 5 percent

1360

00:57:03,450 --> 00:56:59,860

maybe less of all the actual UFO and and

1361

00:57:05,460 --> 00:57:03,460

then the subsequent sideline experiences

1362

00:57:07,290 --> 00:57:05,470

that also go along with with the

1363

00:57:08,880 --> 00:57:07,300

phenomena you know you'll never hear

1364

00:57:10,890 --> 00:57:08,890

about those parts of it you know I mean

1365

00:57:12,270 --> 00:57:10,900

you'll never hear those reports because

1366

00:57:14,040 --> 00:57:12,280

these people don't want to talk about it

1367

00:57:15,780 --> 00:57:14,050

they're afraid to talk about it what

1368

00:57:18,360 --> 00:57:15,790

you're describing Tim sounds like the

1369

00:57:20,670 --> 00:57:18,370

whole first phase of modern ufology was

1370

00:57:21,960 --> 00:57:20,680

basically you know a grassroots kind of

1371

00:57:24,420 --> 00:57:21,970

network of people hearing about

1372

00:57:25,740 --> 00:57:24,430

sightings and and finding out that there

1373

00:57:28,590 --> 00:57:25,750

are people out there that are in

1374

00:57:31,080 --> 00:57:28,600

enough in non-judgemental enough to to

1375

00:57:32,280 --> 00:57:31,090

go ahead and refer their friends or

1376

00:57:35,100 --> 00:57:32,290

their relatives to a person like

1377

00:57:36,630 --> 00:57:35,110

yourself or Tim or gene how do you think

1378

00:57:39,080 --> 00:57:36,640

the Internet is changing that today I

1379

00:57:42,120 --> 00:57:39,090

mean I I see what major changes myself

1380

00:57:44,730 --> 00:57:42,130

is this a change for the better or do we

1381

00:57:47,820 --> 00:57:44,740

have to deal with even more noise within

1382

00:57:50,910 --> 00:57:47,830

the signal well certainly the Internet

1383

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:50,920

has introduced a lot of as you say noise

1384

00:57:55,890 --> 00:57:53,680

- there's a lot of a lot of static Alia

1385

00:57:59,490 --> 00:57:55,900

the water has been muddied quite a bit

1386

00:58:02,640 --> 00:57:59,500

you know before the internet most of the

1387

00:58:04,530 --> 00:58:02,650

way that people communicated was you

1388

00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:04,540

know either by you know letters writing

1389

00:58:08,430 --> 00:58:05,680

you know writing back for with each

1390

00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:08,440

other or or you know UFO magazines which

1391

00:58:12,690 --> 00:58:09,760

you know there's not too many of those

1392

00:58:14,700 --> 00:58:12,700

anymore and and a lot of times I would

1393

00:58:18,360 --> 00:58:14,710

say that the Internet has really

1394

00:58:20,070 --> 00:58:18,370

introduced the the the easy hoaxer so to

1395

00:58:23,700 --> 00:58:20,080

speak because a lot of people can

1396

00:58:26,010 --> 00:58:23,710

introduce UFO videos or float

1397

00:58:29,880 --> 00:58:26,020

photographs or stories anonymously

1398

00:58:31,830 --> 00:58:29,890

without a shred of truth or revocation I

1399

00:58:35,130 --> 00:58:31,840

mean as you well know it's so easy

1400

00:58:37,710 --> 00:58:35,140

nowadays to to photoshop a UFO and they

1401

00:58:42,120 --> 00:58:37,720

yeah UFO photos and videos have become

1402

00:58:43,590 --> 00:58:42,130

almost worthless I mean that video as

1403

00:58:47,400 --> 00:58:43,600

well you know it used to be you know ya

1404

00:58:49,200 --> 00:58:47,410

have a good UFO film you know back when

1405

00:58:51,480 --> 00:58:49,210

people have still had super 8 millimeter

1406

00:58:54,060 --> 00:58:51,490

cameras you know you can tell the

1407

00:58:55,680 --> 00:58:54,070

difference between somebody hanging a

1408

00:58:59,070 --> 00:58:55,690

frisbee on a string in front of a camera

1409

00:59:00,900 --> 00:58:59,080

let's not bring great boy here and and

1410

00:59:02,820 --> 00:59:00,910

and and something that's that's really

1411

00:59:06,330 --> 00:59:02,830

actually you know up in the sky and

1412

00:59:08,520 --> 00:59:06,340

nowadays just go to youtube and you can

1413

00:59:12,120 --> 00:59:08,530

submit there's a plethora of I mean

1414

00:59:16,380 --> 00:59:12,130

absolutely really extremely well done

1415

00:59:18,690 --> 00:59:16,390

CGI videos of UFOs a lot of times you

1416

00:59:21,770 --> 00:59:18,700

know these are done you know by kids on

1417

00:59:24,960 --> 00:59:21,780

their on their computers using the

1418

00:59:27,300 --> 00:59:24,970

easily accessible software so so yes I

1419

00:59:30,480 --> 00:59:27,310

mean the the water has been muddied

1420

00:59:32,310 --> 00:59:30,490

quite a bit the waters always been muddy

1421

00:59:34,590 --> 00:59:32,320

in this field I mean it you had you

1422

00:59:37,320 --> 00:59:34,600

straights letters you had your fake UFO

1423

00:59:39,490 --> 00:59:37,330

photographs you had your clowns from

1424

00:59:42,430 --> 00:59:39,500

outer space I mean it has

1425

00:59:45,070 --> 00:59:42,440

it's become more widespread I mean

1426

00:59:47,440 --> 00:59:45,080

obviously I mean now when you get a good

1427

00:59:49,900 --> 00:59:47,450

YouTube video like the one in the

1428

00:59:51,970 --> 00:59:49,910

Jerusalem a million and they have people

1429

00:59:54,610 --> 00:59:51,980

have seen that and it's been on the you

1430

00:59:57,310 --> 00:59:54,620

know on the regular news and yeah we

1431

00:59:58,810 --> 00:59:57,320

think it's fake in fact it turns out and

1432

01:00:00,970 --> 00:59:58,820

I don't think most people know this that

1433

01:00:02,740 --> 01:00:00,980

they're too far there's two different

1434

01:00:04,810 --> 01:00:02,750

images or maybe there's up to four now

1435

01:00:07,660 --> 01:00:04,820

but clear the main one was taken by a

1436

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:07,670

fellow who does film for a living I mean

1437

01:00:13,120 --> 01:00:09,920

he makes low-budget movies and it turns

1438

01:00:14,950 --> 01:00:13,130

out that the other crew were people that

1439

01:00:16,540 --> 01:00:14,960

worked with him I think he talked Phil

1440

01:00:20,380 --> 01:00:16,550

he teaches film or something it turns

1441

01:00:22,210 --> 01:00:20,390

out that the the other serious was taken

1442

01:00:23,500 --> 01:00:22,220

by some of his students but they claimed

1443

01:00:25,270 --> 01:00:23,510

that they didn't hopes that her know

1444

01:00:27,490 --> 01:00:25,280

that the other one was taking the photo

1445

01:00:29,800 --> 01:00:27,500

so it was just a synchronicity anyway

1446

01:00:31,870 --> 01:00:29,810

say well that's a terrible lie but you

1447

01:00:35,230 --> 01:00:31,880

know something synchronicity plays an

1448

01:00:37,180 --> 01:00:35,240

awful big part in UFOs I've had some

1449

01:00:39,400 --> 01:00:37,190

secret isset ease that you just can't

1450

01:00:41,290 --> 01:00:39,410

explain they are well beyond

1451  
01:00:45,070 --> 01:00:41,300  
coincidences there's something about

1452  
01:00:47,770 --> 01:00:45,080  
UFOs and see for the city that is just

1453  
01:00:51,100 --> 01:00:47,780  
not all right Tim sorry you raised the

1454  
01:00:52,480 --> 01:00:51,110  
specter of synchronicity and we had Mike

1455  
01:00:54,880 --> 01:00:52,490  
Cleland who was talking about

1456  
01:00:56,800 --> 01:00:54,890  
synchronicity on a couple of episodes of

1457  
01:00:58,540 --> 01:00:56,810  
the power cast we don't have a much time

1458  
01:01:01,240 --> 01:00:58,550  
with this particular segment but could

1459  
01:01:03,520 --> 01:01:01,250  
you start us off on synchronicity okay

1460  
01:01:05,860 --> 01:01:03,530  
well let me tell you a couple of a

1461  
01:01:08,950 --> 01:01:05,870  
couple of Sigma recipes right now I

1462  
01:01:10,990 --> 01:01:08,960  
don't know I don't know what this what

1463  
01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:11,000

they mean but there's something here

1464

01:01:15,400 --> 01:01:13,280

okay I was giving you a lecture in San

1465

01:01:17,350 --> 01:01:15,410

Francisco this goes back I don't know if

1466

01:01:20,830 --> 01:01:17,360

you remember Dale reading he was one of

1467

01:01:23,410 --> 01:01:20,840

the teenagers well one year he ran the

1468

01:01:25,120 --> 01:01:23,420

Congress of scientific apology the UFO

1469

01:01:28,450 --> 01:01:25,130

groups that Jim started and of course

1470

01:01:30,280 --> 01:01:28,460

there were rotating sponsors promoters

1471

01:01:32,650 --> 01:01:30,290

of the different shows so he ran in a

1472

01:01:33,700 --> 01:01:32,660

very nice size Hall in San Francisco I

1473

01:01:35,410 --> 01:01:33,710

remember there was even a balcony

1474

01:01:37,390 --> 01:01:35,420

probably about three four hundred people

1475

01:01:39,460 --> 01:01:37,400

there and I went out and made a

1476

01:01:41,620 --> 01:01:39,470

presentation had a slide lecture you

1477

01:01:45,520 --> 01:01:41,630

know gave my talk stayed for a few days

1478

01:01:47,140 --> 01:01:45,530

very congenial hosts and a lot of nice

1479

01:01:48,400 --> 01:01:47,150

you know members that were into the

1480

01:01:51,370 --> 01:01:48,410

subject and we spent some time together

1481

01:01:52,930 --> 01:01:51,380

well I had a flight back to New York on

1482

01:01:55,690 --> 01:01:52,940

the Sunday

1483

01:01:58,359 --> 01:01:55,700

some time to kill so we decided around

1484

01:02:01,030 --> 01:01:58,369

eleven or nude to go out and have brunch

1485

01:02:01,780 --> 01:02:01,040

so we were in the the hardest San

1486

01:02:03,520 --> 01:02:01,790

Francisco

1487

01:02:05,859 --> 01:02:03,530

we picked the place at random I had

1488

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:05,869

never been to San Francisco before my

1489

01:02:09,460 --> 01:02:08,480

host had never been to this particular

1490

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,470

restaurant but it looked nice and

1491

01:02:14,109 --> 01:02:11,839

cleaned and we wanted a Bloody Mary in a

1492

01:02:16,510 --> 01:02:14,119

beer and so we decided to have our eggs

1493

01:02:18,670 --> 01:02:16,520

benedict there what inside we were just

1494

01:02:20,559 --> 01:02:18,680

chatting away and I happened to mention

1495

01:02:22,599 --> 01:02:20,569

I said you know Jesus with a little bit

1496

01:02:24,460 --> 01:02:22,609

of foresight I should have called some

1497

01:02:25,900 --> 01:02:24,470

of the people that I knew in New York

1498

01:02:28,569 --> 01:02:25,910

that moved out to the west coast to have

1499

01:02:29,859 --> 01:02:28,579

them come to the my presentation and I

1500

01:02:32,200 --> 01:02:29,869

happen to mention this fellow that I

1501

01:02:36,040 --> 01:02:32,210

always was very fond of he was the

1502

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:36,050

editor of psychic magazine look into

1503

01:02:40,150 --> 01:02:37,520

more about a moment we have Tim Buckley

1504

01:02:45,060 --> 01:02:40,160

Tim Swartz the co-host is Chris O'Brien

1505

01:02:48,990 --> 01:02:45,070

I'm gene steinberger in the very cast

1506

01:02:51,609 --> 01:02:49,000

[Music]

1507

01:02:53,500 --> 01:02:51,619

have you been sitting on a few great

1508

01:02:55,660 --> 01:02:53,510

domain name ideas but haven't locked

1509

01:02:57,099 --> 01:02:55,670

them in for yourself good now you can

1510

01:03:00,190 --> 01:02:57,109

buy them through the number one domain

1511

01:03:02,140 --> 01:03:00,200

name registrar namecheap.com as voted by

1512

01:03:04,569 --> 01:03:02,150

the top tech blog life hacker just like

1513

01:03:07,870 --> 01:03:04,579

the name says you can buy domains cheap

1514

01:03:09,880 --> 01:03:07,880

as low as \$2.99 and every new domain

1515

01:03:11,920 --> 01:03:09,890

comes with Whois guard our special

1516

01:03:13,990 --> 01:03:11,930

privacy service free for the first year

1517

01:03:15,609 --> 01:03:14,000

now that you know it's time to grab

1518

01:03:19,109 --> 01:03:15,619

those domain names before someone else

1519

01:03:22,210 --> 01:03:19,119

does namecheap.com go now namecheap.com

1520

01:03:24,010 --> 01:03:22,220

fate magazine provides true reports of

1521

01:03:26,290 --> 01:03:24,020

the strange and unknown keep up with the

1522

01:03:29,230 --> 01:03:26,300

latest on angels and miracle psychic

1523

01:03:30,160 --> 01:03:29,240

phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

1524

01:03:32,260 --> 01:03:30,170

and much much more

1525

01:03:34,720 --> 01:03:32,270

to receive your free issue of fate

1526

01:03:38,020 --> 01:03:34,730

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1527

01:03:41,670 --> 01:03:38,030

seven two eight two seven three zero or

1528

01:03:44,490 --> 01:03:41,680

visit their website at WWF at medCom

1529

01:03:47,380 --> 01:03:44,500

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

1530

01:03:51,220 --> 01:03:47,390

twenty seven thirty what are you waiting

1531

01:03:53,500 --> 01:03:51,230

for your fate awaits dr. David berry has

1532

01:03:55,750 --> 01:03:53,510

provided excellent advice for all those

1533

01:03:58,240 --> 01:03:55,760

interested in practical economics and

1534

01:04:00,160 --> 01:03:58,250

sound money it's certainly worth reading

1535

01:04:02,800 --> 01:04:00,170

that's what congressman ron paul said

1536

01:04:04,600 --> 01:04:02,810

about cha ching wisdom 123 practical

1537

01:04:07,150 --> 01:04:04,610

universal truths about money

1538

01:04:08,470 --> 01:04:07,160

my doctor David berry the cool part of

1539

01:04:10,450 --> 01:04:08,480

this book certainly it'll speak to you

1540

01:04:12,490 --> 01:04:10,460

personally your life your lifestyle your

1541

01:04:14,650 --> 01:04:12,500

money your investments but it also can

1542

01:04:16,150 --> 01:04:14,660

be generalized into the nation what's

1543

01:04:17,620 --> 01:04:16,160

going on as a nation we do these same

1544

01:04:20,020 --> 01:04:17,630

things but personally that we do as a

1545

01:04:21,400 --> 01:04:20,030

nation dr. Berry's book cha-ching wisdom

1546

01:04:23,410 --> 01:04:21,410

presents many facets of your

1547

01:04:25,480 --> 01:04:23,420

relationship with the once almighty

1548

01:04:27,730 --> 01:04:25,490

dollar and how current national and

1549

01:04:29,410 --> 01:04:27,740

international politics affect your daily

1550

01:04:31,630 --> 01:04:29,420

life some of the other things are about

1551

01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:31,640

that they're not just economic they're

1552

01:04:34,900 --> 01:04:33,440

philosophical there's psychology

1553

01:04:36,970 --> 01:04:34,910

involved in this book there's philosophy

1554

01:04:40,090 --> 01:04:36,980

and wellness book read touching wisdom

1555

01:04:44,590 --> 01:04:40,100

by dr. David berry only 995 available at

1556

01:04:50,140 --> 01:04:44,600

cha-ching wisdom com that CH a CH I ng

1557

01:04:52,480 --> 01:04:50,150

wisdom comm cha-ching wisdom com gold

1558

01:04:54,340 --> 01:04:52,490

it's like nothing else on earth from the

1559

01:04:57,010 --> 01:04:54,350

Romans through the Renaissance from the

1560

01:04:59,710 --> 01:04:57,020

Industrial Age to the Space Age gold has

1561

01:05:01,600 --> 01:04:59,720

weathered the test of time where 6000

1562

01:05:03,340 --> 01:05:01,610

years gold has remained the ultimate

1563

01:05:05,710 --> 01:05:03,350

store of wealth according to the World

1564

01:05:07,810 --> 01:05:05,720

Gold Council in the u.s. mints demand is

1565

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:07,820

at an all-time high the stage is being

1566

01:05:12,400 --> 01:05:10,160

set for the reamer gence of cold as the

1567

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:12,410

common sense alternative to a Fiat paper

1568

01:05:17,230 --> 01:05:14,960

currency that gets weaker every day

1569

01:05:19,060 --> 01:05:17,240

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

1570

01:05:21,100 --> 01:05:19,070

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

1571

01:05:23,470 --> 01:05:21,110

truth you need to protect you and your

1572

01:05:24,940 --> 01:05:23,480

family from the feds plans for your hard

1573

01:05:27,130 --> 01:05:24,950

earned money don't gamble with your

1574

01:05:29,380 --> 01:05:27,140

future call Midas resources today and

1575

01:05:33,850 --> 01:05:29,390

ask for your FREE copy of as good as

1576

01:05:36,310 --> 01:05:33,860

gold called 1-866-37 for the report the

1577

01:05:48,880 --> 01:05:36,320

Fed hopes you'll never see as good as

1578

01:05:48,890 --> 01:05:59,520

[Music]

1579

01:05:59,530 --> 01:06:14,650

866-750-3197

1580

01:06:18,280 --> 01:06:16,030

food storage without going into debt

1581

01:06:20,440 --> 01:06:18,290

choose from a payment range of \$95 to

1582

01:06:22,180 --> 01:06:20,450

450 dollars per month our clubs work

1583

01:06:24,040 --> 01:06:22,190

with everyone's budget plus when you

1584

01:06:25,930 --> 01:06:24,050

join freeze dry guy clubs you'll get

1585

01:06:28,210 --> 01:06:25,940

additional rewards for example this

1586

01:06:29,860 --> 01:06:28,220

month get 10% back in survival bucks on

1587

01:06:31,600 --> 01:06:29,870

all purchases in the freeze dry guy

1588

01:06:33,850 --> 01:06:31,610

product line plus free shipping within

1589

01:06:36,310 --> 01:06:33,860

the lower 48 states on any order amounts

1590

01:06:38,560 --> 01:06:36,320

hurry go to freeze-dry guide.com or call

1591

01:06:40,780 --> 01:06:38,570

eight six six four zero four three six

1592

01:06:42,970 --> 01:06:40,790

six three let's freeze dry guy calm or

1593

01:06:45,460 --> 01:06:42,980

call eight six six four zero four three

1594

01:06:51,730 --> 01:06:45,470

six six three the freeze dry guy the

1595

01:06:53,590 --> 01:06:51,740

best you can buy the gcn Radio Network

1596

01:06:58,240 --> 01:06:53,600

providing the world with hard-hitting

1597

01:07:07,030 --> 01:06:58,250

talk radio G C and great talk radio

1598

01:07:08,470 --> 01:07:07,040

starts here we want to hear from you if

1599

01:07:10,840 --> 01:07:08,480

you have a comment or question about the

1600

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:10,850

para Cass sent it to news at the para

1601  
01:07:16,090 --> 01:07:14,000  
Cass calm that's news at the podcast

1602  
01:07:18,250 --> 01:07:16,100  
comm but if you want to catch up on past

1603  
01:07:20,290 --> 01:07:18,260  
episodes we have hundreds of shows for

1604  
01:07:23,850 --> 01:07:20,300  
you to download direct from the para

1605  
01:07:28,400 --> 01:07:23,860  
cast com that's the para cast calm or

1606  
01:07:34,140 --> 01:07:31,819  
we're back Tim Beckley Tim Schwartz

1607  
01:07:36,660 --> 01:07:34,150  
synchronicity on the table Jean and

1608  
01:07:39,540 --> 01:07:36,670  
Chris here I'm the power cast Tim pick

1609  
01:07:41,190 --> 01:07:39,550  
up okay so I'm a Bloody Mary with my the

1610  
01:07:43,230 --> 01:07:41,200  
promoter and his wife and a few friends

1611  
01:07:44,760 --> 01:07:43,240  
talking about how I should've called

1612  
01:07:46,680 --> 01:07:44,770  
some of these people beforehand and

1613  
01:07:48,660 --> 01:07:46,690

perhaps invited them and started talking

1614

01:07:50,069 --> 01:07:48,670

about this fellow that I always enjoy

1615

01:07:52,560 --> 01:07:50,079

spending some time with his name was

1616

01:07:54,900 --> 01:07:52,570

Alan before he had moved from New York

1617

01:07:56,430 --> 01:07:54,910

where he was a full-time US I could get

1618

01:07:58,200 --> 01:07:56,440

he lectured for our school of occult

1619

01:08:00,480 --> 01:07:58,210

Arts and Sciences I said I should have

1620

01:08:02,250 --> 01:08:00,490

given him a call but I forgot to and I

1621

01:08:03,810 --> 01:08:02,260

don't know where he's living I know he's

1622

01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:03,820

in San Francisco editing this very

1623

01:08:07,980 --> 01:08:06,160

prestigious magazine five minutes later

1624

01:08:10,530 --> 01:08:07,990

this fellow walks through the door with

1625

01:08:12,599 --> 01:08:10,540

this little dog on a leash looks around

1626

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:12,609

and I look at him and I said are you

1627

01:08:18,030 --> 01:08:15,760

Alan fog he said yes are you Tim Beckley

1628

01:08:19,829 --> 01:08:18,040

and I said yes I am I mean what is the

1629

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:19,839

chances what a San Francisco got a

1630

01:08:23,400 --> 01:08:21,759

million eight hundred thousand people he

1631

01:08:25,170 --> 01:08:23,410

had never been in this restaurant before

1632

01:08:26,760 --> 01:08:25,180

he came and sat down with us and we had

1633

01:08:28,079 --> 01:08:26,770

a good laugh about it and I said well

1634

01:08:29,729 --> 01:08:28,089

Alan what are you working on these days

1635

01:08:31,680 --> 01:08:29,739

he says have more he got a book on

1636

01:08:33,630 --> 01:08:31,690

synchronicity and I guess this is going

1637

01:08:35,370 --> 01:08:33,640

to be in the book so she could find his

1638

01:08:38,249 --> 01:08:35,380

little paperback book he's long since

1639

01:08:39,930 --> 01:08:38,259

deceased and you look for k17 you'll

1640

01:08:41,579 --> 01:08:39,940

find this little episode about meeting

1641

01:08:44,220 --> 01:08:41,589

this to the gentleman in the heart of

1642

01:08:46,650 --> 01:08:44,230

San Francisco totally unaware that that

1643

01:08:48,539 --> 01:08:46,660

I was in town and that he lived in the

1644

01:08:50,220 --> 01:08:48,549

vicinity how do you explain that what

1645

01:08:51,900 --> 01:08:50,230

does it mean I don't know here's another

1646

01:08:53,400 --> 01:08:51,910

one Jean I think it as quick as possible

1647

01:08:55,380 --> 01:08:53,410

because we have a lot of things to

1648

01:08:57,150 --> 01:08:55,390

discuss I'm on the Long John Devil show

1649

01:08:59,999 --> 01:08:57,160

the day after I'm on the program I get a

1650

01:09:02,190 --> 01:09:00,009

telephone call from a young lady who

1651  
01:09:03,870 --> 01:09:02,200  
does a column for it New York magazine

1652  
01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:03,880  
it was the last thing in the magazine it

1653  
01:09:08,999 --> 01:09:06,400  
was called best bets it was a listing

1654  
01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:09,009  
like the top ten the restaurants the top

1655  
01:09:11,249 --> 01:09:09,759  
ten whatever

1656  
01:09:13,170 --> 01:09:11,259  
okay she said I heard you on the long

1657  
01:09:15,150 --> 01:09:13,180  
John show last night and I want to do

1658  
01:09:17,309 --> 01:09:15,160  
cocktail UFO sightings in and around

1659  
01:09:19,260 --> 01:09:17,319  
Manhattan and I said oh that sounds fine

1660  
01:09:21,030 --> 01:09:19,270  
and I proceeded to talk to her with my

1661  
01:09:23,249 --> 01:09:21,040  
20 cups of coffee for about a half an

1662  
01:09:24,420 --> 01:09:23,259  
hour I said well you know okay we've had

1663  
01:09:27,690 --> 01:09:24,430

this conversation

1664

01:09:28,769 --> 01:09:27,700

let me mail use some of my bio material

1665

01:09:31,140 --> 01:09:28,779

obviously we didn't have to get her

1666

01:09:33,390 --> 01:09:31,150

dinner anything so I asked her for her

1667

01:09:35,459 --> 01:09:33,400

address and she said blah blah blah blah

1668

01:09:37,709 --> 01:09:35,469

and I said blah blah blah blah but

1669

01:09:40,220 --> 01:09:37,719

I'm at that address she was on the sixth

1670

01:09:42,289 --> 01:09:40,230

floor I lived on the fourth so I

1671

01:09:43,729 --> 01:09:42,299

I went up and I handed her literature

1672

01:09:46,490 --> 01:09:43,739

and I said I just saved myself obviously

1673

01:09:48,769 --> 01:09:46,500

a dollar and stamps we became fairly

1674

01:09:51,410 --> 01:09:48,779

good friends it turned out that she was

1675

01:09:53,510 --> 01:09:51,420

the first person to travel with the

1676

01:09:57,080 --> 01:09:53,520

Delhi Lama she wrote the first book on

1677

01:09:58,970 --> 01:09:57,090

the Dali Lama she later died of a brain

1678

01:10:01,310 --> 01:09:58,980

that cancer very tragic for a young age

1679

01:10:02,600 --> 01:10:01,320

she's very talented gal what's the

1680

01:10:03,530 --> 01:10:02,610

chances that somebody hears you on the

1681

01:10:04,670 --> 01:10:03,540

radio and there you live two floors

1682

01:10:07,010 --> 01:10:04,680

above you

1683

01:10:09,110 --> 01:10:07,020

her story goes on to move ahead two

1684

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:09,120

decades but it's long and detailed but

1685

01:10:14,150 --> 01:10:11,520

you kind of get the message here there's

1686

01:10:16,670 --> 01:10:14,160

something about synchronicity and and

1687

01:10:18,500 --> 01:10:16,680

UFO UFOs and I've talked to other people

1688

01:10:21,140 --> 01:10:18,510

in the field and they seem to have the

1689

01:10:24,110 --> 01:10:21,150

same a pattern but not as many and it's

1690

01:10:26,380 --> 01:10:24,120

not as far-fetched as the ones that I

1691

01:10:28,400 --> 01:10:26,390

have in fact when I write my life story

1692

01:10:30,110 --> 01:10:28,410

that's gonna be one of the chapters of

1693

01:10:31,940 --> 01:10:30,120

the book because there's something

1694

01:10:33,380 --> 01:10:31,950

strange going on there but I wish I

1695

01:10:35,720 --> 01:10:33,390

could pick the lottery number or the

1696

01:10:37,700 --> 01:10:35,730

right slot machine or or something that

1697

01:10:39,770 --> 01:10:37,710

would happen but you know what it proves

1698

01:10:41,780 --> 01:10:39,780

there's nothing else is that there is an

1699

01:10:43,400 --> 01:10:41,790

intelligence to the universe I don't

1700

01:10:44,990 --> 01:10:43,410

believe it necessarily in God and you

1701  
01:10:48,560 --> 01:10:45,000  
know the guy sitting on the throne there

1702  
01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:48,570  
I'm not a very religious person at all

1703  
01:10:53,960 --> 01:10:50,400  
but there's something else here that

1704  
01:10:56,360 --> 01:10:53,970  
tells us that some pattern to what's

1705  
01:10:58,580 --> 01:10:56,370  
going on it's you don't think it's just

1706  
01:10:59,450 --> 01:10:58,590  
coincidence you think there's a is that

1707  
01:11:01,460 --> 01:10:59,460  
coincidence

1708  
01:11:02,840 --> 01:11:01,470  
and I mean I just told you two stories I

1709  
01:11:04,910 --> 01:11:02,850  
could tell you it doesn't I mean it

1710  
01:11:06,170 --> 01:11:04,920  
doesn't that is just like we're not just

1711  
01:11:07,850 --> 01:11:06,180  
talking about running into somebody in

1712  
01:11:09,950 --> 01:11:07,860  
the street or the telephone rings that

1713  
01:11:12,229 --> 01:11:09,960

and you haven't heard from that person

1714

01:11:14,030 --> 01:11:12,239

now it's beyond coincidence if you want

1715

01:11:15,979 --> 01:11:14,040

to find out a little bit more about this

1716

01:11:16,640 --> 01:11:15,989

there was a gentleman who talked to

1717

01:11:21,979 --> 01:11:16,650

dolphins

1718

01:11:24,500 --> 01:11:21,989

his name was dr. John see Lily he wrote

1719

01:11:26,270 --> 01:11:24,510

about sleek rotisserie he believes that

1720

01:11:28,700 --> 01:11:26,280

there was actually an intelligence that

1721

01:11:30,979 --> 01:11:28,710

existed outside of our own invisible to

1722

01:11:33,050 --> 01:11:30,989

the human eye you know we all have some

1723

01:11:35,960 --> 01:11:33,060

theories about this gene whatever you

1724

01:11:37,520 --> 01:11:35,970

want to call it he gave it a name but he

1725

01:11:41,360 --> 01:11:37,530

thought they were probably trying to

1726

01:11:43,340 --> 01:11:41,370

prove their existence by creating these

1727

01:11:45,050 --> 01:11:43,350

synchronicities in our lives that was

1728

01:11:47,330 --> 01:11:45,060

the way to show that there was some

1729

01:11:48,860 --> 01:11:47,340

other intelligence outside of our own I

1730

01:11:51,140 --> 01:11:48,870

mean he didn't look at it in a in a

1731

01:11:52,790 --> 01:11:51,150

religious sense he saw it as a visible

1732

01:11:53,780 --> 01:11:52,800

intelligence that was like kind of like

1733

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:53,790

fooling with us soon

1734

01:11:57,500 --> 01:11:55,920

I gotta go along with that except he was

1735

01:12:03,200 --> 01:11:57,510

doing cata me that of that but that's

1736

01:12:05,570 --> 01:12:03,210

okay okay yeah vitamin K you bring up a

1737

01:12:08,600 --> 01:12:05,580

very interesting point I mean that it

1738

01:12:11,780 --> 01:12:08,610

actually that's the first thing that I

1739

01:12:13,460 --> 01:12:11,790

look for when I am investigating some

1740

01:12:15,170 --> 01:12:13,470

sort of case or doing some research as I

1741

01:12:18,350 --> 01:12:15,180

look for that synchronistic element

1742

01:12:20,990 --> 01:12:18,360

because to me if it's there then it it

1743

01:12:22,910 --> 01:12:21,000

gives me kind of my own little sort of

1744

01:12:24,440 --> 01:12:22,920

private litmus test of credibility

1745

01:12:26,180 --> 01:12:24,450

because the more the more

1746

01:12:27,710 --> 01:12:26,190

synchronicities you have involved in a

1747

01:12:30,230 --> 01:12:27,720

case I think the more likely they are to

1748

01:12:33,410 --> 01:12:30,240

be to be real and and they should be

1749

01:12:35,930 --> 01:12:33,420

taken pretty much at face value which is

1750

01:12:37,250 --> 01:12:35,940

how about you you've you've uh have you

1751

01:12:39,770 --> 01:12:37,260

had these types of synchronistic

1752

01:12:42,440 --> 01:12:39,780

experiences and have you had validation

1753

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:42,450

in this in this sort of I guess way

1754

01:12:47,840 --> 01:12:44,400

shape and form oh yes definitely uh

1755

01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:47,850

nothing quite as significant when it

1756

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:51,600

comes to say ufos as some of the cases

1757

01:12:59,900 --> 01:12:56,400

as tim Beckley but some of the things

1758

01:13:03,410 --> 01:12:59,910

that i have noticed when it comes to my

1759

01:13:05,300 --> 01:13:03,420

own field research into a ufos and i

1760

01:13:07,790 --> 01:13:05,310

know this is something that Tim Beckley

1761

01:13:10,820 --> 01:13:07,800

has talked about as well is that you

1762

01:13:12,980 --> 01:13:10,830

know if I go out and I'm talking to say

1763

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:12,990

a family about their UFO experience I

1764

01:13:19,310 --> 01:13:16,320

will try to make an effort to talk to

1765

01:13:23,090 --> 01:13:19,320

their neighbors or talk to people who

1766

01:13:25,250 --> 01:13:23,100

live in the nearby town to try to find

1767

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:25,260

out if anybody else has had similar

1768

01:13:29,090 --> 01:13:27,360

experiences and I would say that

1769

01:13:32,120 --> 01:13:29,100

probably you know nine times out of ten

1770

01:13:36,110 --> 01:13:32,130

I'll get some additional stories but I

1771

01:13:40,960 --> 01:13:36,120

also get some rather bizarre stories as

1772

01:13:44,510 --> 01:13:40,970

well along the lines of paranormal or or

1773

01:13:46,910 --> 01:13:44,520

unusual monster sightings Bigfoot other

1774

01:13:49,250 --> 01:13:46,920

types of strange creatures and then a

1775

01:13:51,830 --> 01:13:49,260

lot of times people will just approach

1776

01:13:54,350 --> 01:13:51,840

me just out of the blue and say I saw a

1777

01:13:57,410 --> 01:13:54,360

Bigfoot near such-and-such town which

1778

01:13:59,720 --> 01:13:57,420

just happens to be an area that I had

1779

01:14:02,810 --> 01:13:59,730

been investigating earlier but you know

1780

01:14:05,120 --> 01:14:02,820

I I don't publicize too much my

1781

01:14:06,760 --> 01:14:05,130

investigations you know I I try to work

1782

01:14:08,950 --> 01:14:06,770

somewhat behind the scene

1783

01:14:11,200 --> 01:14:08,960

yes could you write so much material for

1784

01:14:13,240 --> 01:14:11,210

Tim yes oh yes oh yes I I definitely do

1785

01:14:16,150 --> 01:14:13,250

but you know you don't you don't read a

1786

01:14:18,580 --> 01:14:16,160

lot of my own personal investigations in

1787

01:14:21,040 --> 01:14:18,590

the stuff that I write for Tim the main

1788

01:14:23,590 --> 01:14:21,050

reason is that most of the people that I

1789

01:14:27,000 --> 01:14:23,600

talk to they want to remain anonymous

1790

01:14:29,890 --> 01:14:27,010

and you know as well as I do that

1791

01:14:31,660 --> 01:14:29,900

anonymous reports you know they they

1792

01:14:33,130 --> 01:14:31,670

really don't they don't carry much

1793

01:14:35,740 --> 01:14:33,140

weight at least for other UFO

1794

01:14:37,870 --> 01:14:35,750

investigators or for people who are

1795

01:14:40,330 --> 01:14:37,880

trying to find that you know that that

1796

01:14:43,300 --> 01:14:40,340

that connection or those you know that

1797

01:14:47,890 --> 01:14:43,310

that big that been connecting element

1798

01:14:50,080 --> 01:14:47,900

towards the reality of UFOs so it's a

1799

01:14:55,050 --> 01:14:50,090

it's it's just moral it's just more

1800

01:14:59,070 --> 01:14:55,060

along the lines of gathering these cases

1801  
01:15:03,700 --> 01:14:59,080  
preserving the witness's anonymity and

1802  
01:15:06,070 --> 01:15:03,710  
you know just trying to try to come up

1803  
01:15:09,550 --> 01:15:06,080  
with some kind of some kind of

1804  
01:15:11,740 --> 01:15:09,560  
connection good point

1805  
01:15:13,180 --> 01:15:11,750  
so are all these attendant type

1806  
01:15:17,190 --> 01:15:13,190  
phenomena do you think they're connected

1807  
01:15:20,620 --> 01:15:17,200  
do you think Bigfoot crypto creatures

1808  
01:15:22,660 --> 01:15:20,630  
elementals various haunting type

1809  
01:15:24,220 --> 01:15:22,670  
phenomena and UFOs for instance are

1810  
01:15:26,740 --> 01:15:24,230  
connected or do you feel that they're

1811  
01:15:29,220 --> 01:15:26,750  
all sort of separate and and just

1812  
01:15:32,830 --> 01:15:29,230  
happened to occur separately but somehow

1813  
01:15:34,600 --> 01:15:32,840

in a timely manner in terms of time

1814

01:15:36,520 --> 01:15:34,610

proximity to one another what what do

1815

01:15:38,680 --> 01:15:36,530

you feel get to that before we have an

1816

01:15:40,990 --> 01:15:38,690

answer we have Tim Beckley Tim Schwartz

1817

01:15:46,290 --> 01:15:41,000

Chris O'Brien's the co-host um Jean

1818

01:15:52,649 --> 01:15:49,250

[Music]

1819

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:52,659

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1820

01:15:57,649 --> 01:15:55,360

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1821

01:16:00,029 --> 01:15:57,659

relentless perplexing nightmares

1822

01:16:01,950 --> 01:16:00,039

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1823

01:16:04,200 --> 01:16:01,960

space and of a mysterious woman

1824

01:16:07,350 --> 01:16:04,210

suffering an agony for her devastated

1825

01:16:11,359 --> 01:16:07,360

world a woman not yet born calling

1826

01:16:13,979 --> 01:16:11,369

across centuries to him then a

1827

01:16:17,279 --> 01:16:13,989

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1828

01:16:19,859 --> 01:16:17,289

chance to alter the universe attack of

1829

01:16:21,750 --> 01:16:19,869

the rocket the former fiction editor for

1830

01:16:24,060 --> 01:16:21,760

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1831

01:16:25,890 --> 01:16:24,070

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1832

01:16:27,359 --> 01:16:25,900

attack of the rock Owens lies in its

1833

01:16:29,370 --> 01:16:27,369

heart and passion for building a

1834

01:16:32,370 --> 01:16:29,380

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1835

01:16:35,279 --> 01:16:32,380

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

1836

01:16:37,049 --> 01:16:35,289

rocket is available now read a simple

1837

01:16:38,879 --> 01:16:37,059

chapter and get a special discount off

1838

01:16:43,109 --> 01:16:38,889

of the cover price at our website

1839

01:16:47,370 --> 01:16:43,119

raah codes calm that's our Ock o IDs

1840

01:16:51,330 --> 01:16:47,380

calm attack of the Rockets a novel in

1841

01:16:53,010 --> 01:16:51,340

the grand science-fiction tradition GCN

1842

01:16:54,689 --> 01:16:53,020

listeners why have you been hearing so

1843

01:16:56,729 --> 01:16:54,699

much about Dermatol the all-natural

1844

01:16:59,069 --> 01:16:56,739

all-purpose first dates break because

1845

01:17:00,419 --> 01:16:59,079

it's themed must have first aid product

1846

01:17:03,000 --> 01:17:00,429

you need in your preparedness kit

1847

01:17:04,109 --> 01:17:03,010

Dermatol is made in America by Americans

1848

01:17:06,600 --> 01:17:04,119

who know there's a more affordable

1849

01:17:08,700 --> 01:17:06,610

natural way to treat cuts burns bites

1850

01:17:10,890 --> 01:17:08,710

rashes shingles spoils and many other

1851

01:17:13,020 --> 01:17:10,900

skin problems Dermatol is gentle enough

1852

01:17:14,910 --> 01:17:13,030

for diaper rash powerful enough for bed

1853

01:17:16,799 --> 01:17:14,920

sores and harmless to the eyes and mouth

1854

01:17:18,450 --> 01:17:16,809

it's great for the whole family even

1855

01:17:21,180 --> 01:17:18,460

your family pets Dermatol is

1856

01:17:23,310 --> 01:17:21,190

antimicrobial antifungal antiviral and

1857

01:17:25,709 --> 01:17:23,320

not diminish by freezing extreme heat or

1858

01:17:27,779 --> 01:17:25,719

years in storage Dermatol is an absolute

1859

01:17:30,419 --> 01:17:27,789

must for any first aid or preparedness

1860

01:17:32,129 --> 01:17:30,429

kit Dermatol serving rapid restoration

1861

01:17:35,250 --> 01:17:32,139

of injured skin is so effective it's

1862

01:17:37,410 --> 01:17:35,260

guaranteed order yours today call 800 to

1863

01:17:39,750 --> 01:17:37,420

one seven six six seven seven eight

1864

01:17:42,839 --> 01:17:39,760

hundred to one seven six six seven seven

1865

01:17:46,229 --> 01:17:42,849

that's 800 to one seven six six seven

1866

01:17:50,669 --> 01:17:46,239

seven efficient economical effective

1867

01:17:53,069 --> 01:17:50,679

spray it all with Dermatol the US

1868

01:17:54,089 --> 01:17:53,079

economy is at a tipping point forty

1869

01:17:55,720 --> 01:17:54,099

cents of every dollar the government

1870

01:17:57,550 --> 01:17:55,730

spends is borrowed

1871

01:17:59,530 --> 01:17:57,560

the president of the Federal Reserve in

1872

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,540

Dallas was recently quoted saying this

1873

01:18:03,340 --> 01:18:02,000

path will lead to insolvency resulting

1874

01:18:05,560 --> 01:18:03,350

in the collapse of our governments and

1875

01:18:07,750 --> 01:18:05,570

our economy our country can't function

1876  
01:18:09,520 --> 01:18:07,760  
like this and neither can your household

1877  
01:18:11,440 --> 01:18:09,530  
that's why you need to prepare and

1878  
01:18:13,330 --> 01:18:11,450  
priority one is your food supply

1879  
01:18:15,250 --> 01:18:13,340  
fortunately it's easy and affordable

1880  
01:18:17,200 --> 01:18:15,260  
with the help of Ready Reserve food's

1881  
01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:17,210  
ready Reserve Foods has been a premier

1882  
01:18:21,730 --> 01:18:19,280  
supplier of long-term storable foods for

1883  
01:18:23,650 --> 01:18:21,740  
37 years their unique process assures

1884  
01:18:25,720 --> 01:18:23,660  
the highest quality long term food

1885  
01:18:28,150 --> 01:18:25,730  
storage available with a 25 year shelf

1886  
01:18:29,980 --> 01:18:28,160  
life a full year supply of quality food

1887  
01:18:32,230 --> 01:18:29,990  
for two people costs a fraction of what

1888  
01:18:34,990 --> 01:18:32,240

you pay at the grocery store for a free

1889

01:18:38,800 --> 01:18:35,000

full-color catalog call 800 for five

1890

01:18:42,160 --> 01:18:38,810

three two - OH - that's 800 for five

1891

01:18:45,550 --> 01:18:42,170

three two - OH - or visit Ready Reserve

1892

01:18:51,130 --> 01:18:45,560

foods calm ready reserved foods making

1893

01:18:53,290 --> 01:18:51,140

preparedness simple since 1970 - hi I'm

1894

01:18:55,150 --> 01:18:53,300

mark Craig head founder of crossbreed

1895

01:18:57,730 --> 01:18:55,160

holsters I designed our top-selling

1896

01:18:59,860 --> 01:18:57,740

holster the super tuck deluxe to solve

1897

01:19:02,200 --> 01:18:59,870

the problems of being poked pinched and

1898

01:19:03,880 --> 01:19:02,210

gouged while carrying concealed the

1899

01:19:06,190 --> 01:19:03,890

super tuck deluxe is the most

1900

01:19:08,290 --> 01:19:06,200

comfortable most concealable holster on

1901

01:19:10,690 --> 01:19:08,300

the market today we offer a two week

1902

01:19:13,600 --> 01:19:10,700

free trial and a lifetime warranty visit

1903

01:19:18,370 --> 01:19:13,610

us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

1904

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:18,380

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

1905

01:19:22,000 --> 01:19:20,480

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1906

01:19:23,560 --> 01:19:22,010

wondered why banks stockbrokers

1907

01:19:25,500 --> 01:19:23,570

investment advisors won't talk about

1908

01:19:28,060 --> 01:19:25,510

gold IRAs they've been available since

1909

01:19:29,860 --> 01:19:28,070

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1910

01:19:31,780 --> 01:19:29,870

recognize the value of gold for your

1911

01:19:34,150 --> 01:19:31,790

retirement goal has outperformed paper

1912

01:19:35,710 --> 01:19:34,160

investments yet no word about IRAs if

1913

01:20:02,260 --> 01:19:35,720

you would like to have gold for your

1914

01:20:07,660 --> 01:20:05,680

this is the wrong tire of the f1 cyclope

1915

01:20:13,630 --> 01:20:07,670

in other looks you're lifting to the

1916

01:20:16,210 --> 01:20:13,640

pair calf we have Tim Beckley Tim

1917

01:20:18,490 --> 01:20:16,220

Schwartz Chris O'Brien's the co-host I'm

1918

01:20:20,860 --> 01:20:18,500

gene Steinberg or in the para cast Chris

1919

01:20:22,270 --> 01:20:20,870

you had posed a question do you want to

1920

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:22,280

follow up with further information on

1921

01:20:26,230 --> 01:20:24,080

let's get an answer well I think it's a

1922

01:20:27,280 --> 01:20:26,240

pretty simple question you know we do

1923

01:20:28,960 --> 01:20:27,290

seem to see a lot of

1924

01:20:31,630 --> 01:20:28,970

compartmentalization in the

1925

01:20:34,180 --> 01:20:31,640

investigative field or have seen this

1926

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:34,190

over the last you know how many decades

1927

01:20:39,120 --> 01:20:36,800

you want to go back and I think we're

1928

01:20:42,010 --> 01:20:39,130

all we're all sensing that there's a

1929

01:20:44,050 --> 01:20:42,020

kind of a move towards the thinking that

1930

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:44,060

there possibly is a connection between a

1931

01:20:48,490 --> 01:20:46,400

lot of these divergent phenomena what do

1932

01:20:50,440 --> 01:20:48,500

you think Tim Schwartz are we looking at

1933

01:20:52,960 --> 01:20:50,450

something that may have some sort of

1934

01:20:55,180 --> 01:20:52,970

commonality or are they all completely

1935

01:20:55,660 --> 01:20:55,190

separate well you know you're exactly

1936

01:20:57,550 --> 01:20:55,670

right

1937

01:20:59,290 --> 01:20:57,560

when you talk about compartmentalization

1938

01:21:01,450 --> 01:20:59,300

and that's one of the things that has

1939

01:21:05,770 --> 01:21:01,460

that has really irritated me over the

1940

01:21:10,030 --> 01:21:05,780

years with a number of other researchers

1941

01:21:14,020 --> 01:21:10,040

is that they have a tendency to get

1942

01:21:17,020 --> 01:21:14,030

themselves stuck in a mindset UFOs are

1943

01:21:22,570 --> 01:21:17,030

nuts-and-bolts craft from Zetas Reticuli

1944

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:22,580

a Bigfoot is a hominid of physical

1945

01:21:26,680 --> 01:21:24,560

hominid living in the woods you know

1946

01:21:30,220 --> 01:21:26,690

there's no crossing lines I'm not going

1947

01:21:34,210 --> 01:21:30,230

to investigate you know anything outside

1948

01:21:36,340 --> 01:21:34,220

of of my belief systems because I know

1949

01:21:38,620 --> 01:21:36,350

it's not true and you know I've always

1950

01:21:40,780 --> 01:21:38,630

taken the philosophy that you know you

1951

01:21:43,870 --> 01:21:40,790

have to listen to the reports you have

1952

01:21:47,050 --> 01:21:43,880

to listen to what the people are telling

1953

01:21:49,000 --> 01:21:47,060

you and to keep your own personal

1954

01:21:52,290 --> 01:21:49,010

beliefs out of it because belief is the

1955

01:21:57,520 --> 01:21:52,300

enemy but but to really to answer your

1956

01:22:00,910 --> 01:21:57,530

question there Chris I think that the it

1957

01:22:03,280 --> 01:22:00,920

does show at least with my

1958

01:22:07,090 --> 01:22:03,290

investigations my research and the

1959

01:22:09,610 --> 01:22:07,100

research of others there does seem to be

1960

01:22:11,200 --> 01:22:09,620

a and I'm gonna use this word you know

1961

01:22:14,770 --> 01:22:11,210

for one of a better word right now you

1962

01:22:15,609 --> 01:22:14,780

know a paranormal aspect to certain

1963

01:22:19,060 --> 01:22:15,619

kinds

1964

01:22:21,729 --> 01:22:19,070

of UFO phenomena now I'm not I'm not

1965

01:22:24,970 --> 01:22:21,739

gonna sit here and say that UFOs are

1966

01:22:27,879 --> 01:22:24,980

strictly all paranormal or UFOs are

1967

01:22:29,100 --> 01:22:27,889

strictly all nuts-and-bolts spacecraft I

1968

01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:29,110

think that there's a good possibility

1969

01:22:35,760 --> 01:22:32,960

that that there probably are some UFOs

1970

01:22:38,979 --> 01:22:35,770

that that do represent extraterrestrial

1971

01:22:43,870 --> 01:22:38,989

visitors I've also tossed around the

1972

01:22:48,399 --> 01:22:43,880

idea that that UFOs could be a Time

1973

01:22:52,330 --> 01:22:48,409

Traveller's either from Earth's future

1974

01:22:56,770 --> 01:22:52,340

or from you know an extra shoelaces ship

1975

01:22:59,680 --> 01:22:56,780

but there's a lot of reports that smack

1976

01:23:02,229 --> 01:22:59,690

right into the realm of the of the

1977

01:23:04,000 --> 01:23:02,239

paranormal you know people will have a

1978

01:23:06,280 --> 01:23:04,010

well you know what seems to be a mundane

1979

01:23:08,020 --> 01:23:06,290

UFO sighting you know they see some

1980

01:23:10,600 --> 01:23:08,030

lights in the sky nothing too unusual

1981

01:23:13,120 --> 01:23:10,610

they go home and the next day their

1982

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:13,130

house is invented is invaded by polder

1983

01:23:18,220 --> 01:23:16,000

god or all of a sudden you know strange

1984

01:23:19,720 --> 01:23:18,230

strange people not necessarily the men

1985

01:23:21,010 --> 01:23:19,730

in black but you know along those lines

1986

01:23:23,200 --> 01:23:21,020

you know come knocking at the door

1987

01:23:26,500 --> 01:23:23,210

trying to sell them magazines but all

1988

01:23:29,169 --> 01:23:26,510

they want to talk about is is UFOs and

1989

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:29,179

things like that so so yeah I mean there

1990

01:23:36,370 --> 01:23:33,679

there does seem to be some kind of some

1991

01:23:38,320 --> 01:23:36,380

kind of a connection between these what

1992

01:23:41,169 --> 01:23:38,330

that connection is you know I don't know

1993

01:23:43,810 --> 01:23:41,179

I mean there's there's been some some

1994

01:23:46,510 --> 01:23:43,820

pretty good investigation recently by a

1995

01:23:48,700 --> 01:23:46,520

film Brod know who you've had on the

1996

01:23:51,550 --> 01:23:48,710

parapets recently talking about the jinn

1997

01:23:54,879 --> 01:23:51,560

and other types of paranormal types of

1998

01:23:58,089 --> 01:23:54,889

entities that seemed to follow very

1999

01:24:00,820 --> 01:23:58,099

closely into you know these parameters

2000

01:24:03,310 --> 01:24:00,830

that that people are reporting of their

2001  
01:24:06,129 --> 01:24:03,320  
own death experience yes well we did a

2002  
01:24:07,959 --> 01:24:06,139  
book recently of where we covered the

2003  
01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:07,969  
dark side of ufology

2004  
01:24:14,290 --> 01:24:10,880  
it's called round trip to hell in a

2005  
01:24:17,260 --> 01:24:14,300  
flying saucer UFO parasites alien soul

2006  
01:24:20,290 --> 01:24:17,270  
suckers invaders from demonic realm in

2007  
01:24:23,169 --> 01:24:20,300  
fact up we did a very a nice interview

2008  
01:24:24,970 --> 01:24:23,179  
with Chris that's in their photograph

2009  
01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:24,980  
said my friend that Charlotte took while

2010  
01:24:28,239 --> 01:24:27,440  
we were out at his palatial estate there

2011  
01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:28,249  
and

2012  
01:24:37,310 --> 01:24:32,639  
Arizona hopeless state by the way you

2013  
01:24:39,790 --> 01:24:37,320

should see his servants we had a white

2014

01:24:43,609 --> 01:24:39,800

racing thread we we had a wonderful

2015

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:43,619

little Ricky Wonder wonderful afternoon

2016

01:24:49,129 --> 01:24:47,280

at a great interview and it's about the

2017

01:24:53,629 --> 01:24:49,139

shape-shifting we found out that not

2018

01:24:55,219 --> 01:24:53,639

only do the elo millions because what

2019

01:24:58,339 --> 01:24:55,229

else do we call my Elias have the

2020

01:25:00,259 --> 01:24:58,349

ability to shape-shift right but dr.

2021

01:25:02,689 --> 01:25:00,269

Krantz do themselves in fact in this

2022

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:02,699

book to attend Tim Schwartz has done a

2023

01:25:08,600 --> 01:25:06,719

chapter that includes morphing UFOs do

2024

01:25:11,660 --> 01:25:08,610

you know what a lot of occasions and I

2025

01:25:12,469 --> 01:25:11,670

found this first very stunning III I

2026

01:25:14,810 --> 01:25:12,479

couldn't believe it

2027

01:25:18,290 --> 01:25:14,820

the people were describing objects to me

2028

01:25:20,569 --> 01:25:18,300

that actually changed shape in front of

2029

01:25:23,000 --> 01:25:20,579

their eyes I remember talking to two

2030

01:25:24,859 --> 01:25:23,010

teenagers sorry about you know 16 17

2031

01:25:30,049 --> 01:25:24,869

years old they had had a close encounter

2032

01:25:32,479 --> 01:25:30,059

in Staten Island now this gets away with

2033

01:25:35,089 --> 01:25:32,489

the notion that only people living near

2034

01:25:37,160 --> 01:25:35,099

swamps are in the farmland or in the

2035

01:25:39,049 --> 01:25:37,170

middle of Sedona have UFO sightings

2036

01:25:42,410 --> 01:25:39,059

because UFO sightings are reported all

2037

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:42,420

over the world including right here in

2038

01:25:48,410 --> 01:25:45,360

Manhattan anyway these two younger these

2039

01:25:52,339 --> 01:25:48,420

two teenagers I was a teenager once too

2040

01:25:55,879 --> 01:25:52,349

gene so was you was never a teenager

2041

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:55,889

I've always been as I am now

2042

01:26:00,680 --> 01:25:58,320

anyway they described seeing this object

2043

01:26:03,319 --> 01:26:00,690

was a ball shaped object it started out

2044

01:26:05,439 --> 01:26:03,329

as a twice the size of a basketball and

2045

01:26:08,719 --> 01:26:05,449

it was coming down in between the trees

2046

01:26:10,699 --> 01:26:08,729

and in fact and we took photographs of

2047

01:26:12,949 --> 01:26:10,709

this area where it had apparently

2048

01:26:14,959 --> 01:26:12,959

touched two trees and burned him or

2049

01:26:16,430 --> 01:26:14,969

knocked him down or or whatever I got

2050

01:26:18,140 --> 01:26:16,440

the old tree but you know branches and

2051  
01:26:19,669 --> 01:26:18,150  
stuff like that and seen that many times

2052  
01:26:22,040 --> 01:26:19,679  
before it doesn't really prove anything

2053  
01:26:24,949 --> 01:26:22,050  
could have been ball lightning but I

2054  
01:26:26,509 --> 01:26:24,959  
don't think so isn't daytime it didn't

2055  
01:26:28,399 --> 01:26:26,519  
usually ball lightning as I understand

2056  
01:26:30,199 --> 01:26:28,409  
it kind of just burns itself out or

2057  
01:26:32,509 --> 01:26:30,209  
explodes and you know very short

2058  
01:26:35,060 --> 01:26:32,519  
short-lived phenomena where this lasted

2059  
01:26:38,509 --> 01:26:35,070  
quite a while anyway as the object rose

2060  
01:26:41,000 --> 01:26:38,519  
into the sky it changed from this ball

2061  
01:26:44,360 --> 01:26:41,010  
shaped object into a cigar

2062  
01:26:48,080 --> 01:26:44,370  
shaped craft before heading out over a

2063  
01:26:51,340 --> 01:26:48,090

Staten Island okay I was writing for UFO

2064

01:26:54,410 --> 01:26:51,350

report at the at the time that was the

2065

01:26:56,090 --> 01:26:54,420

prestigious a UFO publication put out

2066

01:26:58,700 --> 01:26:56,100

this is a magazine by the way where you

2067

01:27:03,260 --> 01:26:58,710

actually got paid for your article five

2068

01:27:07,160 --> 01:27:03,270

hundred dollars gene I'm looking for a

2069

01:27:09,620 --> 01:27:07,170

publication will pay \$50 these days you

2070

01:27:10,970 --> 01:27:09,630

know but anyway I went along

2071

01:27:12,440 --> 01:27:10,980

interviewing people I found more and

2072

01:27:15,170 --> 01:27:12,450

more people describing these objects

2073

01:27:17,420 --> 01:27:15,180

changing shape I did an interview in

2074

01:27:20,060 --> 01:27:17,430

fact this is my best abduction dinner

2075

01:27:21,410 --> 01:27:20,070

case in a slum as well note is a Betty

2076

01:27:23,060 --> 01:27:21,420

Marty Hill or some of the others but

2077

01:27:26,120 --> 01:27:23,070

there was a gentleman by the name of

2078

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:26,130

Carl Higdon and this experience took

2079

01:27:30,770 --> 01:27:28,320

place in the while being mystery hidden

2080

01:27:34,460 --> 01:27:30,780

I believe he was in his 40s at the time

2081

01:27:37,400 --> 01:27:34,470

I was an avid hunter he had gone out it

2082

01:27:39,220 --> 01:27:37,410

is a truck like a 4x4 you know what it

2083

01:27:42,170 --> 01:27:39,230

opened the hatch in the back there and

2084

01:27:43,700 --> 01:27:42,180

he had gone out hunting about 6:00 a.m.

2085

01:27:46,010 --> 01:27:43,710

I don't know why hunters only start out

2086

01:27:47,870 --> 01:27:46,020

early but maybe the animals are half

2087

01:27:50,450 --> 01:27:47,880

asleep or something I don't know but

2088

01:27:52,790 --> 01:27:50,460

anyway he started out at the it's 6:00

2089

01:27:55,010 --> 01:27:52,800

a.m. to go elk hunting he drove to an

2090

01:27:57,260 --> 01:27:55,020

area that was a very just aggressive

2091

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:57,270

like dollar Glade parked his vehicle

2092

01:28:03,770 --> 01:27:59,280

because he saw some elk in the distance

2093

01:28:07,070 --> 01:28:03,780

okay he gets out of his truck and he he

2094

01:28:09,710 --> 01:28:07,080

goes to the moving on the elk and raises

2095

01:28:12,710 --> 01:28:09,720

his rifle to shoot one of the the

2096

01:28:15,470 --> 01:28:12,720

outfits off in the distance at that

2097

01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:15,480

point he's just as he was about to pull

2098

01:28:20,270 --> 01:28:17,760

the trigger everything went dead around

2099

01:28:21,800 --> 01:28:20,280

him all the sounds of the ambient sounds

2100

01:28:23,930 --> 01:28:21,810

of the you know the sky in the air the

2101

01:28:26,630 --> 01:28:23,940

the birds and the beasts and the in

2102

01:28:29,690 --> 01:28:26,640

whatever it it was like the world Stood

2103

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:29,700

Still he managed to get a fish a shot at

2104

01:28:35,930 --> 01:28:33,600

the elk the bullet hits some invisible

2105

01:28:38,390 --> 01:28:35,940

barrier or wall and fell to the ground

2106

01:28:41,120 --> 01:28:38,400

he actually we thought it we did an

2107

01:28:43,460 --> 01:28:41,130

article for a UFO report that was like

2108

01:28:45,080 --> 01:28:43,470

40 pages but also it was a headline

2109

01:28:46,730 --> 01:28:45,090

story of the star because I was a

2110

01:28:49,250 --> 01:28:46,740

stringer for the sorority Inquirer to

2111

01:28:50,750 --> 01:28:49,260

talk had the bullet and the casing the

2112

01:28:54,830 --> 01:28:50,760

bullet looked like he had been twisted

2113

01:28:57,020 --> 01:28:54,840

out inside out right okay so

2114

01:28:58,910 --> 01:28:57,030

he sees this while this is happy

2115

01:29:00,740 --> 01:28:58,920

together he's in like some zoned out

2116

01:29:03,140 --> 01:29:00,750

state a state and I collect the Oz

2117

01:29:08,300 --> 01:29:03,150

factor they refer to it in Australia I

2118

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:08,310

know he saw in the distance a craft it

2119

01:29:14,359 --> 01:29:12,000

was a box cube shaped object he said

2120

01:29:21,470 --> 01:29:14,369

probably not more than 15 feet in

2121

01:29:24,830 --> 01:29:21,480

diameter beside this object was a big

2122

01:29:26,930 --> 01:29:24,840

some sort of a alien and being and I

2123

01:29:28,399 --> 01:29:26,940

asked him the way he did a drawing here

2124

01:29:30,020 --> 01:29:28,409

for us it wasn't a very good artist but

2125

01:29:32,660 --> 01:29:30,030

under hypnosis I kind of get the point

2126

01:29:34,729 --> 01:29:32,670

they go into the being Tim will go into

2127

01:29:36,979 --> 01:29:34,739

the being that he saw near this box

2128

01:29:38,959 --> 01:29:36,989

shaped craft yeah our next segment we

2129

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:38,969

have Tim Beckley Tim Swartz the co-host

2130

01:29:45,720 --> 01:29:41,040

is Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

2131

01:29:45,730 --> 01:29:49,100

[Music]

2132

01:29:54,630 --> 01:29:51,900

are you ready to order the official

2133

01:29:56,730 --> 01:29:54,640

power cast t-shirt you asked we answered

2134

01:30:00,780 --> 01:29:56,740

we're now taking orders for the official

2135

01:30:03,060 --> 01:30:00,790

para cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

2136

01:30:05,370 --> 01:30:03,070

cotton the front of it features the same

2137

01:30:08,280 --> 01:30:05,380

logo that we have on our community

2138

01:30:11,910 --> 01:30:08,290

forums on the back it says separating

2139

01:30:14,070 --> 01:30:11,920

signal from noise to order the official

2140

01:30:16,380 --> 01:30:14,080

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

2141

01:30:20,280 --> 01:30:16,390

to do visit our new online store at

2142

01:30:22,590 --> 01:30:20,290

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

2143

01:30:24,870 --> 01:30:22,600

time that's store dot the para cast

2144

01:30:27,510 --> 01:30:24,880

dot-com you can use a major credit card

2145

01:30:30,600 --> 01:30:27,520

to place your order for the official

2146

01:30:32,550 --> 01:30:30,610

para cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have

2147

01:30:35,070 --> 01:30:32,560

one more thing to talk about and that's

2148

01:30:37,410 --> 01:30:35,080

more merchandise at the official power

2149

01:30:39,470 --> 01:30:37,420

cast store we have hats we have jackets

2150

01:30:41,910 --> 01:30:39,480

we even have a flip Video camcorder

2151  
01:30:44,880 --> 01:30:41,920  
customized with the power cast logo at

2152  
01:30:46,560 --> 01:30:44,890  
the official para cast or it's all Val

2153  
01:30:49,730 --> 01:30:46,570  
vailable at the official power cast

2154  
01:30:52,320 --> 01:30:49,740  
store store dot the para cast calm

2155  
01:30:55,140 --> 01:30:52,330  
spring and a new growing season are here

2156  
01:30:57,930 --> 01:30:55,150  
plan a healthy garden easy and fast with

2157  
01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:57,940  
organic acid calm easy because organic

2158  
01:31:01,830 --> 01:30:59,920  
acid calm offers one of the largest

2159  
01:31:04,260 --> 01:31:01,840  
online selections of organic heirloom

2160  
01:31:06,630 --> 01:31:04,270  
non-hybrid and untreated seeds as well

2161  
01:31:09,750 --> 01:31:06,640  
as tobacco and cotton seeds at low

2162  
01:31:15,150 --> 01:31:09,760  
prices go to organic acid calm spelled

2163  
01:31:15,960 --> 01:31:15,160

orj a and I see a see.com organic acid

2164

01:31:19,950 --> 01:31:15,970

calm

2165

01:31:21,510 --> 01:31:19,960

remember organic acid is healthy seed hi

2166

01:31:23,070 --> 01:31:21,520

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2167

01:31:24,720 --> 01:31:23,080

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2168

01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:24,730

investment advisors won't talk about

2169

01:31:29,100 --> 01:31:26,560

gold IRAs they've been available since

2170

01:31:30,900 --> 01:31:29,110

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2171

01:31:32,820 --> 01:31:30,910

recognize the value of gold for your

2172

01:31:35,190 --> 01:31:32,830

retirement gold has outperformed paper

2173

01:31:36,750 --> 01:31:35,200

investments yet no word about IRAs if

2174

01:32:02,020 --> 01:31:36,760

you would like to have gold for your

2175

01:32:06,010 --> 01:32:04,000

everything you need gas masks wool

2176

01:32:08,560 --> 01:32:06,020

blankets fire starter kits high-capacity

2177

01:32:11,080 --> 01:32:08,570

magazines chemical suits military

2178

01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:11,090

surplus items and much more do you own a

2179

01:32:15,520 --> 01:32:13,760

firearm main military comm has a large

2180

01:32:16,240 --> 01:32:15,530

selection of pistols and rifles suited

2181

01:32:18,040 --> 01:32:16,250

for your needs

2182

01:32:20,050 --> 01:32:18,050

are you local store sold out of

2183

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:20,060

ammunition call or visit them today for

2184

01:32:24,100 --> 01:32:22,400

prices on hard-to-find ammo and bulk

2185

01:32:26,050 --> 01:32:24,110

ammo orders you don't need to worry

2186

01:32:28,690 --> 01:32:26,060

about having a military surplus store in

2187

01:32:30,850 --> 01:32:28,700

your area because Maine military.com is

2188

01:32:32,920 --> 01:32:30,860

the only store you'll ever need all from

2189

01:32:35,260 --> 01:32:32,930

the comfort of your computer visit them

2190

01:32:37,660 --> 01:32:35,270

online today at [Maine military.com](http://Maine.military.com)

2191

01:32:40,570 --> 01:32:37,670

that's Maine like the state military

2192

01:32:43,420 --> 01:32:40,580

comm or call them at one eight seven

2193

01:32:46,210 --> 01:32:43,430

seven six zero eight zero one seven nine

2194

01:32:49,720 --> 01:32:46,220

that's one eight seven seven six zero

2195

01:32:51,790 --> 01:32:49,730

eight zero one seven nine we all know

2196

01:32:53,530 --> 01:32:51,800

that berkey water purification systems

2197

01:32:55,510 --> 01:32:53,540

are the most trusted name in water

2198

01:32:57,400 --> 01:32:55,520

filtration as an authorized Berkey

2199

01:32:59,380 --> 01:32:57,410

dealer for over 6 years in serving

2200

01:33:01,840 --> 01:32:59,390

thousands of satisfied customers the

2201  
01:33:03,850 --> 01:33:01,850  
Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

2202  
01:33:05,440 --> 01:33:03,860  
berkey water filtration systems the

2203  
01:33:07,510 --> 01:33:05,450  
murky light systems include a set of

2204  
01:33:09,490 --> 01:33:07,520  
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2205  
01:33:11,920 --> 01:33:09,500  
purification elements that purify water

2206  
01:33:14,140 --> 01:33:11,930  
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2207  
01:33:16,330 --> 01:33:14,150  
cysts and parasites to non detectable

2208  
01:33:18,400 --> 01:33:16,340  
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2209  
01:33:20,260 --> 01:33:18,410  
as herbicides and pesticides order the

2210  
01:33:22,120 --> 01:33:20,270  
Berkey light system today complete with

2211  
01:33:23,710 --> 01:33:22,130  
two black per key elements for only two

2212  
01:33:25,600 --> 01:33:23,720  
hundred and thirty one dollars and the

2213  
01:33:27,310 --> 01:33:25,610

burka guy will ship your order free of

2214

01:33:29,470 --> 01:33:27,320

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

2215

01:33:31,570 --> 01:33:29,480

light the burka guy is also offering is

2216

01:33:34,390 --> 01:33:31,580

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

2217

01:33:35,230 --> 01:33:34,400

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

2218

01:33:37,450 --> 01:33:35,240

the retail price

2219

01:33:39,730 --> 01:33:37,460

call the burka guy at one eight seven

2220

01:33:41,860 --> 01:33:39,740

seven eight eight six three six five

2221

01:33:44,650 --> 01:33:41,870

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2222

01:33:47,260 --> 01:33:44,660

eight six three six five three or order

2223

01:33:51,010 --> 01:33:47,270

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2224

01:33:53,950 --> 01:33:51,020

Keep Calm today are you tired of

2225

01:33:55,629 --> 01:33:53,960

searching for great talk radio more

2226

01:34:05,859 --> 01:33:55,639

important search who knows

2227

01:34:07,780 --> 01:34:05,869

we are the gcn radio network we want to

2228

01:34:09,550 --> 01:34:07,790

hear from you if you have a comment or

2229

01:34:12,100 --> 01:34:09,560

question about the para cast sent it to

2230

01:34:15,160 --> 01:34:12,110

news at the para cast com

2231

01:34:17,200 --> 01:34:15,170

that's news at the pear cast comm and if

2232

01:34:18,520 --> 01:34:17,210

you want to catch up on past episodes we

2233

01:34:21,160 --> 01:34:18,530

have hundreds of shows for you to

2234

01:34:24,939 --> 01:34:21,170

download direct from the para cast com

2235

01:34:31,090 --> 01:34:24,949

that's the para cast comm or check us

2236

01:34:34,840 --> 01:34:31,100

out on iTunes we're exploring a strange

2237

01:34:37,780 --> 01:34:34,850

encounter involving an entity a being

2238

01:34:40,419 --> 01:34:37,790

okay from Jim Buckley our Tim Schwartz

2239

01:34:42,939 --> 01:34:40,429

is here also the coast is Chris O'Brien

2240

01:34:46,090 --> 01:34:42,949

I'm gene Steinberg or in the power cast

2241

01:34:48,640 --> 01:34:46,100

Tim we had to interrupt you there but

2242

01:34:51,490 --> 01:34:48,650

tell us more about what happens being

2243

01:34:54,010 --> 01:34:51,500

Carl cheek that he sees this the

2244

01:34:55,930 --> 01:34:54,020

square-shaped cube strength object being

2245

01:34:57,310 --> 01:34:55,940

standing in front the peculiar thing

2246

01:35:00,100 --> 01:34:57,320

about to be was cutting humanoid-looking

2247

01:35:01,720 --> 01:35:00,110

but he had hair like a punk rocker it

2248

01:35:04,180 --> 01:35:01,730

was like straw you know kind of just

2249

01:35:07,330 --> 01:35:04,190

very broad looking and stood up in the

2250

01:35:09,669 --> 01:35:07,340

you know just very stiff okay somehow he

2251

01:35:12,939 --> 01:35:09,679

finds himself inside this craft he

2252

01:35:15,459 --> 01:35:12,949

didn't walk into it but he materialized

2253

01:35:17,350 --> 01:35:15,469

inside the craft now when he got inside

2254

01:35:19,930 --> 01:35:17,360

this craft he realized this could not

2255

01:35:22,300 --> 01:35:19,940

possibly have been the same craft that

2256

01:35:25,419 --> 01:35:22,310

he was looking at from a distance which

2257

01:35:27,490 --> 01:35:25,429

was only 15 feet up and down and I

2258

01:35:30,070 --> 01:35:27,500

Avenue you know because inside the craft

2259

01:35:32,169 --> 01:35:30,080

not only was there a full crew of these

2260

01:35:34,840 --> 01:35:32,179

beings but there were some of the elk

2261

01:35:37,149 --> 01:35:34,850

that he was hunting and they were in

2262

01:35:39,790 --> 01:35:37,159

cage as well Alex are pretty big animals

2263

01:35:42,100 --> 01:35:39,800

if you ever see them and I have anyway

2264

01:35:43,899 --> 01:35:42,110

it wasn't this 50 the cube had changed

2265

01:35:45,640 --> 01:35:43,909

shape or somehow the dimensions inside

2266

01:35:47,470 --> 01:35:45,650

the craft were different than when they

2267

01:35:49,540 --> 01:35:47,480

were on the outside he went to some

2268

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:49,550

other place they transported his to some

2269

01:35:52,629 --> 01:35:51,679

place he got out of the craft he went

2270

01:35:54,760 --> 01:35:52,639

into the building

2271

01:35:57,070 --> 01:35:54,770

that kind of looked like the the Space

2272

01:35:58,229 --> 01:35:57,080

Needle in in the Seattle Washington you

2273

01:36:02,439 --> 01:35:58,239

know left over from the World's Fair

2274

01:36:04,030 --> 01:36:02,449

they put him on a machine that was like

2275

01:36:06,010 --> 01:36:04,040

a scale but he could tell that it was

2276

01:36:07,390 --> 01:36:06,020

doing this measuring something else' but

2277

01:36:09,310 --> 01:36:07,400

you know his bodily fluid

2278

01:36:11,589 --> 01:36:09,320

whatever business is part of the

2279

01:36:13,240 --> 01:36:11,599

the experience and while he's on this

2280

01:36:14,620 --> 01:36:13,250

machine this looks like kind of a scale

2281

01:36:16,240 --> 01:36:14,630

you know like you could put your quarter

2282

01:36:17,560 --> 01:36:16,250

in in the pharmacy or something to stay

2283

01:36:19,450 --> 01:36:17,570

another with the weights of the measures

2284

01:36:21,760 --> 01:36:19,460

and I'll bet he happens to glance out

2285

01:36:24,180 --> 01:36:21,770

the window and you can see down the

2286

01:36:26,859 --> 01:36:24,190

street below there are these beings

2287

01:36:29,770 --> 01:36:26,869

traveling along on the mobile streets I

2288

01:36:31,240 --> 01:36:29,780

conveyor belts you know like you see the

2289

01:36:32,500 --> 01:36:31,250

airport you know where you get on you

2290

01:36:34,209 --> 01:36:32,510

don't have to carry your suitcase do you

2291

01:36:35,740 --> 01:36:34,219

get on the conveyor belt just let it

2292

01:36:37,959 --> 01:36:35,750

take you words it's going or where

2293

01:36:40,479 --> 01:36:37,969

you're going he sees love mingled in

2294

01:36:42,430 --> 01:36:40,489

with these these stranger beings with

2295

01:36:44,680 --> 01:36:42,440

the puck rock here what looked to be

2296

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:44,690

earthlings and they're kind of just big

2297

01:36:48,760 --> 01:36:46,159

Iligan with society with this alien

2298

01:36:51,040 --> 01:36:48,770

society and going about their business

2299

01:36:52,750 --> 01:36:51,050

whatever their business is finally yeah

2300

01:36:54,430 --> 01:36:52,760

he they're finished with the examination

2301  
01:36:58,060 --> 01:36:54,440  
in whatever brief conversation they have

2302  
01:37:00,490 --> 01:36:58,070  
he finds himself back into his vehicle

2303  
01:37:03,370 --> 01:37:00,500  
it is a truck with the open hatch back

2304  
01:37:06,010 --> 01:37:03,380  
now before he got back down to do Planet

2305  
01:37:07,839 --> 01:37:06,020  
Earth they told him that they were gonna

2306  
01:37:09,609 --> 01:37:07,849  
transport him back into the truck well

2307  
01:37:11,560 --> 01:37:09,619  
he found himself in the truck but the

2308  
01:37:14,200 --> 01:37:11,570  
truck had moved it had moved from the

2309  
01:37:17,169 --> 01:37:14,210  
grassy knoll area back into a very

2310  
01:37:20,050 --> 01:37:17,179  
marshy area he managed to use his CB

2311  
01:37:21,550 --> 01:37:20,060  
radio to call the police okay it's a

2312  
01:37:23,379 --> 01:37:21,560  
little whacked out I beat his eyes were

2313  
01:37:26,350 --> 01:37:23,389

birds and the you know he was having a

2314

01:37:27,850 --> 01:37:26,360

memory of problems and all that he

2315

01:37:30,459 --> 01:37:27,860

managed to get also call to the police

2316

01:37:32,620 --> 01:37:30,469

the police came they could not lose his

2317

01:37:34,510 --> 01:37:32,630

vehicle out because it was in a spot

2318

01:37:37,000 --> 01:37:34,520

where they said he could never have

2319

01:37:39,310 --> 01:37:37,010

driven it now I'm not taking his word at

2320

01:37:41,020 --> 01:37:39,320

it in those days since saga magazine

2321

01:37:42,609 --> 01:37:41,030

paid the money and so the day I shall

2322

01:37:44,350 --> 01:37:42,619

start you had money to do actual

2323

01:37:45,850 --> 01:37:44,360

research he made long-distance calls and

2324

01:37:47,649 --> 01:37:45,860

check these things out you know so

2325

01:37:49,419 --> 01:37:47,659

people who think that I'm sitting around

2326

01:37:51,669 --> 01:37:49,429

making this stuff up you don't have to

2327

01:37:53,859 --> 01:37:51,679

make up stuff in ethology it's all very

2328

01:37:55,689 --> 01:37:53,869

strange and very weird so those people

2329

01:37:57,339 --> 01:37:55,699

who you know it couldn't take a tin cup

2330

01:37:58,720 --> 01:37:57,349

and go out on the street who who think

2331

01:38:00,729 --> 01:37:58,730

that I have nothing better to do in life

2332

01:38:02,319 --> 01:38:00,739

to make up the UFO stories because these

2333

01:38:04,810 --> 01:38:02,329

things are fascinating by themselves

2334

01:38:06,520 --> 01:38:04,820

anyway we call the the police yes they

2335

01:38:08,500 --> 01:38:06,530

did have to tow the truck out they had

2336

01:38:10,419 --> 01:38:08,510

to put logs down you know cut logs and

2337

01:38:13,120 --> 01:38:10,429

put them down and it took two tow trucks

2338

01:38:14,919 --> 01:38:13,130

to get his vehicle out of this marshy

2339

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:14,929

area ok they took him to the hospital

2340

01:38:19,030 --> 01:38:17,119

because like I say he does all he was

2341

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:19,040

tazed that he was all burnt they did

2342

01:38:23,260 --> 01:38:21,440

x-rays on him well he had had a kidney

2343

01:38:25,600 --> 01:38:23,270

problem before this experience

2344

01:38:28,330 --> 01:38:25,610

the traces of the kidney kidney problem

2345

01:38:30,580 --> 01:38:28,340

were all cleared up so you had the

2346

01:38:32,590 --> 01:38:30,590

teleportation of the truck you had the

2347

01:38:35,110 --> 01:38:32,600

the shell casing of the bullet being

2348

01:38:37,420 --> 01:38:35,120

twisted inside out and you have the

2349

01:38:39,370 --> 01:38:37,430

medical examination proving that the

2350

01:38:41,979 --> 01:38:39,380

scar tissue had disappeared now that's a

2351

01:38:43,810 --> 01:38:41,989

case you can sink your teeth into it's

2352

01:38:46,150 --> 01:38:43,820

not something under hypnosis now he was

2353

01:38:48,010 --> 01:38:46,160

hypnotized later on but even without the

2354

01:38:49,930 --> 01:38:48,020

hypnosis you got the physical evidence

2355

01:38:51,520 --> 01:38:49,940

there aren't too many other UFO

2356

01:38:52,660 --> 01:38:51,530

abduction cases which could port your

2357

01:38:55,420 --> 01:38:52,670

figure and say that you have your

2358

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:55,430

shape-shifting sort of part of the whole

2359

01:39:00,550 --> 01:38:56,960

scenario as well which is how you

2360

01:39:02,080 --> 01:39:00,560

started out this story correct well more

2361

01:39:04,479 --> 01:39:02,090

and more cases like that where people

2362

01:39:07,300 --> 01:39:04,489

are describing not only the craft it's

2363

01:39:08,860 --> 01:39:07,310

changing shape but the beans as well in

2364

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:08,870

fact that we in the interview that we

2365

01:39:12,580 --> 01:39:10,400

did for the round trip to hell in a

2366

01:39:14,170 --> 01:39:12,590

flying saucer also available on him

2367

01:39:15,690 --> 01:39:14,180

though that you know you pointed out

2368

01:39:17,770 --> 01:39:15,700

like cases throughout history even where

2369

01:39:19,240 --> 01:39:17,780

shape-shifting apparently it was a you

2370

01:39:21,130 --> 01:39:19,250

know part of legends and lore in the

2371

01:39:22,840 --> 01:39:21,140

head something accepted by other

2372

01:39:25,150 --> 01:39:22,850

societies I think did she go back to

2373

01:39:26,680 --> 01:39:25,160

Roman times there was a case there the

2374

01:39:28,780 --> 01:39:26,690

question I guess we'd raise here the

2375

01:39:30,670 --> 01:39:28,790

sceptical question is when you see

2376

01:39:32,770 --> 01:39:30,680

something change shape is that your mind

2377

01:39:34,479 --> 01:39:32,780

playing a trick on you why do people

2378

01:39:36,520 --> 01:39:34,489

have the same illusion see that's what

2379

01:39:40,780 --> 01:39:36,530

those thing about UFOs people say oh so

2380

01:39:43,300 --> 01:39:40,790

it was but night nightmares or whether

2381

01:39:46,540 --> 01:39:43,310

there's a hag syndrome or there's always

2382

01:39:48,729 --> 01:39:46,550

an excuse but why would people see the

2383

01:39:50,830 --> 01:39:48,739

same the type of crafters to go through

2384

01:39:52,510 --> 01:39:50,840

the same experience you know you would

2385

01:39:55,060 --> 01:39:52,520

think that you would see ugly Birds or

2386

01:39:56,860 --> 01:39:55,070

something I mean a giant insects instead

2387

01:39:58,720 --> 01:39:56,870

of that you see extraterrestrials it

2388

01:40:01,840 --> 01:39:58,730

doesn't it doesn't make sense there is

2389

01:40:05,170 --> 01:40:01,850

something going on that is outside of

2390

01:40:06,760 --> 01:40:05,180

any concept that we can understand

2391

01:40:08,830 --> 01:40:06,770

that's why I don't believe that UFOs

2392

01:40:10,479 --> 01:40:08,840

they're extraterrestrial and people say

2393

01:40:12,610 --> 01:40:10,489

well what do you believe it's impossible

2394

01:40:14,020 --> 01:40:12,620

to put it into words because I think

2395

01:40:16,510 --> 01:40:14,030

we're dealing with something that is

2396

01:40:18,040 --> 01:40:16,520

totally beyond our understanding it I

2397

01:40:20,170 --> 01:40:18,050

don't know if you will ever understand

2398

01:40:22,300 --> 01:40:20,180

it I mean there may be a few crest over

2399

01:40:24,160 --> 01:40:22,310

here from outer space there could be

2400

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:24,170

some things that are projections Richard

2401

01:40:28,030 --> 01:40:26,000

shaver talked about a lot of these

2402

01:40:30,490 --> 01:40:28,040

sightings actually be projections from

2403

01:40:32,709 --> 01:40:30,500

the the caves that these objects were

2404

01:40:35,290 --> 01:40:32,719

actually trying to shift or divert

2405

01:40:36,940 --> 01:40:35,300

people's attention away from something

2406

01:40:38,350 --> 01:40:36,950

else that was really going on so why

2407

01:40:41,050 --> 01:40:38,360

you were looking at you know the object

2408

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:41,060

of the the sky something else perhaps a

2409

01:40:45,670 --> 01:40:42,800

little bit stranger even more mysterious

2410

01:40:47,920 --> 01:40:45,680

like maybe cars coming out of the caves

2411

01:40:50,770 --> 01:40:47,930

or something is going on five miles away

2412

01:40:53,290 --> 01:40:50,780

well you know of course Richard shavers

2413

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:53,300

an interesting case because we have what

2414

01:40:57,670 --> 01:40:55,280

he said and I knew shaver you knew

2415

01:41:00,430 --> 01:40:57,680

shaver a lot of people and the question

2416

01:41:02,590 --> 01:41:00,440

here is of course Richard shaver says he

2417

01:41:05,740 --> 01:41:02,600

encountered physical beings living

2418

01:41:07,780 --> 01:41:05,750

within caves yet there were also reports

2419

01:41:10,630 --> 01:41:07,790

that shaver had been institutionalized

2420

01:41:12,340 --> 01:41:10,640

for a number of years welcome s over

2421

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:12,350

there on the other side of the room he's

2422

01:41:16,360 --> 01:41:14,480

written a book on the other shaver of

2423

01:41:19,120 --> 01:41:16,370

mystery and he's explored this perhaps

2424

01:41:20,740 --> 01:41:19,130

he could chime in on shaver because he's

2425

01:41:22,690 --> 01:41:20,750

the research this was rather a lot of

2426

01:41:24,760 --> 01:41:22,700

shavers material Tim that's a perfect

2427

01:41:28,090 --> 01:41:24,770

lead-in for for one of the questions

2428

01:41:31,000 --> 01:41:28,100

here on it for America's calm from a new

2429

01:41:34,600 --> 01:41:31,010

pair of cast forum poster named century

2430

01:41:37,240 --> 01:41:34,610

and that's let's talk about shaver here

2431

01:41:38,800 --> 01:41:37,250

for a minute let's look at the question

2432

01:41:40,900 --> 01:41:38,810

he says shaver himself said he was a

2433

01:41:43,900 --> 01:41:40,910

victim of the DeRose mind-altering Ray's

2434

01:41:46,300 --> 01:41:43,910

could he his story be duro distorted

2435

01:41:48,820 --> 01:41:46,310

memories of actual events interesting

2436

01:41:51,040 --> 01:41:48,830

question and here's the it's it's about

2437

01:41:52,510 --> 01:41:51,050

a three parter without Ray Palmer could

2438

01:41:54,550 --> 01:41:52,520

there have been a shaver mystery if so

2439

01:41:57,310 --> 01:41:54,560

how would it have differed and if

2440

01:41:59,770 --> 01:41:57,320

shavers story hadn't come out until much

2441

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:59,780

later let's say during the height of the

2442

01:42:04,690 --> 01:42:02,480

contactee and abduction here is for

2443

01:42:06,910 --> 01:42:04,700

instance how would it have been received

2444

01:42:09,340 --> 01:42:06,920

hmm well you know here's an interesting

2445

01:42:12,100 --> 01:42:09,350

thing before the l88 to talk a lot of

2446

01:42:13,960 --> 01:42:12,110

the contact he's talked about the people

2447

01:42:16,420 --> 01:42:13,970

inside the case and Lemuria and Atlantis

2448

01:42:19,120 --> 01:42:16,430

and people I mean there was a little bit

2449

01:42:22,060 --> 01:42:19,130

of crossover there although they didn't

2450

01:42:24,010 --> 01:42:22,070

see him as being deranged as a shaver

2451  
01:42:26,470 --> 01:42:24,020  
and his bureau anyway can you go ahead

2452  
01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:26,480  
with this well I just you know first of

2453  
01:42:33,940 --> 01:42:31,040  
all I want to address the the part of

2454  
01:42:36,160 --> 01:42:33,950  
the question that asked about Richard

2455  
01:42:39,100 --> 01:42:36,170  
shaver being institutionalized various

2456  
01:42:41,500 --> 01:42:39,110  
points in his life I think that the

2457  
01:42:44,600 --> 01:42:41,510  
evidence shows that that that he

2458  
01:42:46,820 --> 01:42:44,610  
probably was you know it

2459  
01:42:48,740 --> 01:42:46,830  
and but but you know when they would

2460  
01:42:50,960 --> 01:42:48,750  
institutionalize people back then you

2461  
01:42:54,260 --> 01:42:50,970  
know nowadays you know we get we get

2462  
01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:54,270  
prozac or things like that I don't know

2463  
01:43:03,470 --> 01:42:59,760

if that really should work to diminish

2464

01:43:07,100 --> 01:43:03,480

his story any the interesting thing I

2465

01:43:10,670 --> 01:43:07,110

think about Richard shaver is that you

2466

01:43:14,030 --> 01:43:10,680

know his story is is basically a modern

2467

01:43:16,730 --> 01:43:14,040

retelling of the same kind of tales that

2468

01:43:19,610 --> 01:43:16,740

have been with us and you know we've

2469

01:43:22,630 --> 01:43:19,620

been you know here on this planet that

2470

01:43:25,640 --> 01:43:22,640

there are that there is another race

2471

01:43:27,260 --> 01:43:25,650

that lives underground with us and in

2472

01:43:29,900 --> 01:43:27,270

fact you know some some ancient

2473

01:43:33,500 --> 01:43:29,910

societies believe that that our Genesis

2474

01:43:35,120 --> 01:43:33,510

I came from inside the earth I mean you

2475

01:43:37,640 --> 01:43:35,130

know if we didn't come from the stars

2476

01:43:41,290 --> 01:43:37,650

then we came from from from the caves

2477

01:43:45,290 --> 01:43:41,300

and and I think that Richard shaver is

2478

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:45,300

you know was taking these stories and

2479

01:43:51,550 --> 01:43:49,440

giving them a modern twist course you

2480

01:43:55,130 --> 01:43:51,560

know I mean his his stories came out

2481

01:43:59,480 --> 01:43:55,140

initially in the early 1940s but I mean

2482

01:44:02,750 --> 01:43:59,490

they've continued and perpetuated since

2483

01:44:07,820 --> 01:44:02,760

that time and and you know if we hadn't

2484

01:44:09,850 --> 01:44:07,830

had the the modern UFO era come about

2485

01:44:13,300 --> 01:44:09,860

which which started in the you know in

2486

01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:13,310

1947 even though we've had UFO reports

2487

01:44:20,510 --> 01:44:17,040

from the beginning of time as well we

2488

01:44:23,570 --> 01:44:20,520

probably would be talking about the

2489

01:44:24,890 --> 01:44:23,580

unknown creatures from the caverns I'll

2490

01:44:27,560 --> 01:44:24,900

tell you well again to more unknown

2491

01:44:29,600 --> 01:44:27,570

creatures and lots more coming up we

2492

01:44:31,400 --> 01:44:29,610

have Tim Schwartz Tim Buckley I'm gene

2493

01:44:36,340 --> 01:44:31,410

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

2494

01:44:42,100 --> 01:44:39,299

[Music]

2495

01:44:44,350 --> 01:44:42,110

hi Ted Anderson announcing a great way

2496

01:44:46,540 --> 01:44:44,360

to listen to radio on the telephone by

2497

01:44:48,609 --> 01:44:46,550

calling seven six oh five six nine

2498

01:44:51,189 --> 01:44:48,619

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2499

01:44:53,649 --> 01:44:51,199

juicy and live comm programs in seconds

2500

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:53,659

come to GC and live.com find your

2501

01:44:58,930 --> 01:44:56,000

favorite host dedicated phone number and

2502

01:45:01,450 --> 01:44:58,940

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

2503

01:45:04,060 --> 01:45:01,460

show has a dedicated phone number stop

2504

01:45:06,370 --> 01:45:04,070

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

2505

01:45:08,819 --> 01:45:06,380

number today and again that's seven six

2506

01:45:11,439 --> 01:45:08,829

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

2507

01:45:13,540 --> 01:45:11,449

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2508

01:45:15,160 --> 01:45:13,550

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2509

01:45:16,899 --> 01:45:15,170

protect from counterfeit and carding to

2510

01:45:17,439 --> 01:45:16,909

a private bank having a led back at

2511

01:45:19,120 --> 01:45:17,449

interest

2512

01:45:20,830 --> 01:45:19,130

forcing taxes to service debt this

2513

01:45:22,450 --> 01:45:20,840

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

2514

01:45:24,100 --> 01:45:22,460

when stating a central bank issuing the

2515

01:45:25,209 --> 01:45:24,110

public currency is a greater menace to

2516

01:45:26,589 --> 01:45:25,219

the liberties of the people than a

2517

01:45:28,030 --> 01:45:26,599

standing army today understand I'm

2518

01:45:29,859 --> 01:45:28,040

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2519

01:45:33,310 --> 01:45:29,869

that explains our monetary system call

2520

01:45:36,520 --> 01:45:33,320

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2521

01:45:43,729 --> 01:45:36,530

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2522

01:45:49,370 --> 01:45:46,580

welcome back to the pear cast the gold

2523

01:45:57,170 --> 01:45:49,380

standard of paranormal radio and now

2524

01:45:59,000 --> 01:45:57,180

here's Jean Steinberg we're back with

2525

01:46:01,640 --> 01:45:59,010

the final hour of the power casts our

2526

01:46:03,470 --> 01:46:01,650

guest Tim Buckley and Tim Schwartz Tim

2527

01:46:06,050 --> 01:46:03,480

Beck live courses also known as mr. UFO

2528

01:46:09,050 --> 01:46:06,060

our closest Chris O'Brien I'm Jean

2529

01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:09,060

Steinberg one thing before we go on with

2530

01:46:12,680 --> 01:46:10,560

the final segment here and we do have

2531

01:46:14,930 --> 01:46:12,690

questions coming from our audience still

2532

01:46:17,170 --> 01:46:14,940

and that is Tim where do we find more of

2533

01:46:20,000 --> 01:46:17,180

the things that you do well let me see

2534

01:46:23,000 --> 01:46:20,010

conspiracy journal dot-com would be the

2535

01:46:25,040 --> 01:46:23,010

best place also you know when I tell

2536

01:46:27,020 --> 01:46:25,050

people go to Amazon type in my name

2537

01:46:29,150 --> 01:46:27,030

Timothy exactly type in command they're

2538

01:46:31,729 --> 01:46:29,160

X type in sin shorts type in Sean

2539

01:46:34,340 --> 01:46:31,739

Castile you'll find about 200 books that

2540

01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:34,350

we have either worked on or published if

2541

01:46:39,170 --> 01:46:36,719

you order them from us and we have a

2542

01:46:41,180 --> 01:46:39,180

little bit better price and we throw in

2543

01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:41,190

free CDs and DVDs we have a huge

2544

01:46:44,000 --> 01:46:42,239

collection of stuff you know I've

2545

01:46:46,840 --> 01:46:44,010

traveled all over the country and I've

2546

01:46:50,120 --> 01:46:46,850

interviewed people and it's kind of my

2547

01:46:52,160 --> 01:46:50,130

unfair unbalanced unedited this series

2548

01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:52,170

that's what I call it and give them out

2549

01:46:55,820 --> 01:46:54,000

with all our orders we've got a huge

2550

01:46:57,800 --> 01:46:55,830

collection you know one of the books

2551

01:47:00,320 --> 01:46:57,810

we've done recently is the reprint of

2552

01:47:03,470 --> 01:47:00,330

Frank Scully's behind the flying saucers

2553

01:47:05,660 --> 01:47:03,480

with four new chapters on the Aztec

2554

01:47:08,660 --> 01:47:05,670

update so we've got everything no matter

2555

01:47:11,900 --> 01:47:08,670

what your interest is don't be ashamed

2556

01:47:13,970 --> 01:47:11,910

or shy contact us at conspiracy journal

2557

01:47:16,400 --> 01:47:13,980

dot-com click on the free subscription

2558

01:47:18,080 --> 01:47:16,410

banner and we'll load you down with all

2559

01:47:20,030 --> 01:47:18,090

kinds of fascinating stuff and we won't

2560

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:20,040

even charge you but buy a book every

2561

01:47:24,170 --> 01:47:22,320

once in a while to keep us going where

2562

01:47:26,660 --> 01:47:24,180

do we go from here Chris you have

2563

01:47:28,459 --> 01:47:26,670

questions from the audience well you

2564

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:28,469

know going back to the shaver mystery

2565

01:47:32,150 --> 01:47:29,760

and the timing of how all this

2566

01:47:33,110 --> 01:47:32,160

information came out what role do you

2567

01:47:36,650 --> 01:47:33,120

think Ray Palmer

2568

01:47:38,150 --> 01:47:36,660

played in it I think we all kind of know

2569

01:47:39,740 --> 01:47:38,160

the role that Palmer played but if he

2570

01:47:42,290 --> 01:47:39,750

hadn't been involved you think the story

2571

01:47:46,580 --> 01:47:42,300

would have ever got traction oh I don't

2572

01:47:50,240 --> 01:47:46,590

think so I think a Ray Palmer he saw he

2573

01:47:55,240 --> 01:47:50,250

saw the potential in shavers stories and

2574

01:47:59,920 --> 01:47:55,250

he ran with it now we all well know that

2575

01:48:03,640 --> 01:47:59,930

Palmer sweetened up us shavers writings

2576

01:48:05,350 --> 01:48:03,650

quite a bit and in fact I'm absolutely

2577

01:48:08,860 --> 01:48:05,360

positive that a lot of shavers stories

2578

01:48:12,940 --> 01:48:08,870

that were printed were probably ghost

2579

01:48:15,670 --> 01:48:12,950

written by other probably better better

2580

01:48:18,280 --> 01:48:15,680

writers and shader or ever was yeah well

2581

01:48:20,800 --> 01:48:18,290

I I of course had you know correspondent

2582

01:48:24,280 --> 01:48:20,810

with this shaver in fact every week she

2583

01:48:26,830 --> 01:48:24,290

would send me a box of dirt taken from

2584

01:48:29,200 --> 01:48:26,840

his backyard which contained rocks now

2585

01:48:31,600 --> 01:48:29,210

he claimed if you saw the rocks sawed

2586

01:48:35,140 --> 01:48:31,610

the rocks in half you were actually able

2587

01:48:36,880 --> 01:48:35,150

to see pictures of this ancient race it

2588

01:48:38,830 --> 01:48:36,890

was kind of like a like a storybook or a

2589

01:48:40,900 --> 01:48:38,840

crystal as he explained that and by

2590

01:48:42,760 --> 01:48:40,910

cutting it in different planes and

2591

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:42,770

different angles you could actually if

2592

01:48:48,040 --> 01:48:45,920

you knew how to view them properly you

2593

01:48:49,360 --> 01:48:48,050

could actually see this Holmes kind of

2594

01:48:51,190 --> 01:48:49,370

like picked the grass Jean you know like

2595

01:48:52,930 --> 01:48:51,200

on the cavern the walls and things like

2596

01:48:54,580 --> 01:48:52,940

that I don't know you know at the time I

2597

01:48:56,200 --> 01:48:54,590

thought well this is wacky it doesn't

2598

01:48:58,180 --> 01:48:56,210

work my mother hated it because along

2599

01:49:00,250 --> 01:48:58,190

with the box of rocks and dirt take a

2600

01:49:02,440 --> 01:49:00,260

few worms and God knows whatever else

2601  
01:49:04,960 --> 01:49:02,450  
every week they were delivered to the

2602  
01:49:06,640 --> 01:49:04,970  
post office and he was a fascinating

2603  
01:49:09,160 --> 01:49:06,650  
character there's no doubt about it now

2604  
01:49:11,770 --> 01:49:09,170  
a poverty did public polish his work

2605  
01:49:15,310 --> 01:49:11,780  
there's no doubt about that but you know

2606  
01:49:16,780 --> 01:49:15,320  
stories of a cavern dwellers and people

2607  
01:49:18,760 --> 01:49:16,790  
living inside the earth go way back

2608  
01:49:22,060 --> 01:49:18,770  
there were many books that were written

2609  
01:49:24,820 --> 01:49:22,070  
on the subject in fact we've reprinted a

2610  
01:49:27,640 --> 01:49:24,830  
few of them going back to around 1840

2611  
01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:27,650  
it's part of the the Mormon belief

2612  
01:49:33,550 --> 01:49:31,280  
system actually that there are beings in

2613  
01:49:36,460 --> 01:49:33,560

a world inside the the earth Tibetans

2614

01:49:37,930 --> 01:49:36,470

the believe in that is as well they call

2615

01:49:41,070 --> 01:49:37,940

it Agartha

2616

01:49:44,050 --> 01:49:41,080

we've reprinted that so for 10 of the 16

2617

01:49:46,600 --> 01:49:44,060

volumes of the hidden world series where

2618

01:49:48,820 --> 01:49:46,610

Richard shaver Ray Palmer lays us on the

2619

01:49:50,530 --> 01:49:48,830

other line and a lot of the readers of

2620

01:49:52,090 --> 01:49:50,540

amazing stories and the promise early

2621

01:49:54,400 --> 01:49:52,100

publications have contributed letters

2622

01:49:57,700 --> 01:49:54,410

about hearing the voices and being

2623

01:49:59,920 --> 01:49:57,710

inside the the caves and recently we

2624

01:50:02,170 --> 01:49:59,930

just came across an entire collection of

2625

01:50:04,330 --> 01:50:02,180

lost Richard shaver articles that

2626

01:50:07,360 --> 01:50:04,340

haven't been published since around 1945

2627

01:50:08,800 --> 01:50:07,370

so including some of those as well but a

2628

01:50:11,650 --> 01:50:08,810

fascinating

2629

01:50:14,530 --> 01:50:11,660

and people think that he was

2630

01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:14,540

hallucinating or he was a madman well he

2631

01:50:18,580 --> 01:50:16,400

might have been a madman but I think he

2632

01:50:22,120 --> 01:50:18,590

was on to something I would say that we

2633

01:50:24,990 --> 01:50:22,130

do have dwelt our feet whether they are

2634

01:50:28,210 --> 01:50:25,000

in physical form or part of this

2635

01:50:30,270 --> 01:50:28,220

interdimensional realm as yet to be seen

2636

01:50:32,920 --> 01:50:30,280

but there have been many cases where

2637

01:50:35,140 --> 01:50:32,930

tavern explorers with no knowledge of

2638

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:35,150

Schafer of any of this have run into

2639

01:50:40,780 --> 01:50:37,280

these little beasts on the ground you

2640

01:50:44,770 --> 01:50:40,790

know in fact gene and Chris the shaker

2641

01:50:46,690 --> 01:50:44,780

mystery mystery it's very big in Japan

2642

01:50:48,730 --> 01:50:46,700

how would you explain that right there

2643

01:50:51,040 --> 01:50:48,740

are websites devoted to the shaver

2644

01:50:53,470 --> 01:50:51,050

mystery and even a science fiction

2645

01:50:55,390 --> 01:50:53,480

horror movie that's been dug were they

2646

01:50:57,610 --> 01:50:55,400

aware somebody gets lost in the subway

2647

01:50:59,080 --> 01:50:57,620

system under Japan and run into the

2648

01:51:01,420 --> 01:50:59,090

Darrow and they have a conversation

2649

01:51:05,740 --> 01:51:01,430

about shaver well you know Tim there's

2650

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:05,750

also been a resurgence in interest and

2651  
01:51:11,410 --> 01:51:08,480  
the basic ideas that shave abroad about

2652  
01:51:15,790 --> 01:51:11,420  
I mean you have the late Mac Tony's a

2653  
01:51:17,290 --> 01:51:15,800  
book the encrypted terrestrials and even

2654  
01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:17,300  
though he doesn't go you know it

2655  
01:51:22,000 --> 01:51:19,040  
specifically say that you know they

2656  
01:51:25,390 --> 01:51:22,010  
could be coming from the earth you know

2657  
01:51:28,900 --> 01:51:25,400  
that's that's one of the implications of

2658  
01:51:32,950 --> 01:51:28,910  
this book with a Walter Bosley I mean oh

2659  
01:51:36,310 --> 01:51:32,960  
and oh like a lot of course nice but on

2660  
01:51:39,550 --> 01:51:36,320  
the show and you know even Paul

2661  
01:51:41,110 --> 01:51:39,560  
bennewitz all this mysterious stuff the

2662  
01:51:43,150 --> 01:51:41,120  
cattle mutilations are all going on

2663  
01:51:45,370 --> 01:51:43,160

around Dulce and New Mexico

2664

01:51:48,730 --> 01:51:45,380

Paul bennewitz actually took photographs

2665

01:51:51,820 --> 01:51:48,740

of objects that he said that there were

2666

01:51:54,220 --> 01:51:51,830

doors that actually opened to to a vast

2667

01:51:55,360 --> 01:51:54,230

cavern system there and we published on

2668

01:51:58,450 --> 01:51:55,370

the back of his bennewitz

2669

01:52:00,970 --> 01:51:58,460

papers a photograph of three objects

2670

01:52:02,710 --> 01:52:00,980

seemingly going into the cavern law yeah

2671

01:52:04,740 --> 01:52:02,720

I mean the whole the whole UFO

2672

01:52:07,620 --> 01:52:04,750

phenomenon has has really been

2673

01:52:11,650 --> 01:52:07,630

interconnected with the with the whole

2674

01:52:16,270 --> 01:52:11,660

under Hollow Earth and caverns beneath

2675

01:52:18,220 --> 01:52:16,280

our feet idea almost from the from the

2676  
01:52:20,710 --> 01:52:18,230  
very beginning and great Palmer was one

2677  
01:52:21,479 --> 01:52:20,720  
of the first to put that connection

2678  
01:52:23,940 --> 01:52:21,489  
together

2679  
01:52:25,950 --> 01:52:23,950  
yes you a question though about Homer we

2680  
01:52:27,690 --> 01:52:25,960  
mentioned Palmer a couple of times and

2681  
01:52:30,120 --> 01:52:27,700  
some of the chatter we've gotten from

2682  
01:52:32,370 --> 01:52:30,130  
other guests is that Ray Palmer

2683  
01:52:33,900 --> 01:52:32,380  
fascinating individual I actually met

2684  
01:52:36,240 --> 01:52:33,910  
him at one time and talked for my

2685  
01:52:38,340 --> 01:52:36,250  
Thompson the phone Tim to him dad a lot

2686  
01:52:41,100 --> 01:52:38,350  
of times he was playing games with us he

2687  
01:52:44,280 --> 01:52:41,110  
was just saying this to get people to

2688  
01:52:45,930 --> 01:52:44,290

react to his stuff he wrote well isn't

2689

01:52:47,070 --> 01:52:45,940

that great in the UFO field maybe we

2690

01:52:48,450 --> 01:52:47,080

should have more of it I think we

2691

01:52:50,610 --> 01:52:48,460

probably have more or less today than we

2692

01:52:53,190 --> 01:52:50,620

than we did back then because everything

2693

01:52:55,010 --> 01:52:53,200

cited maybe Palmer was nuts and bolts

2694

01:52:56,910 --> 01:52:55,020

you know and and ups and both the people

2695

01:52:59,760 --> 01:52:56,920

they don't they don't want to hear about

2696

01:53:02,310 --> 01:52:59,770

this I mean now I remember sullenbode

2697

01:53:04,440 --> 01:53:02,320

Bronco telling me this story you know he

2698

01:53:06,060 --> 01:53:04,450

was an assistant of dr. Hynek as was

2699

01:53:08,280 --> 01:53:06,070

tension Phillips who you've also had on

2700

01:53:11,100 --> 01:53:08,290

the other program and these are both of

2701

01:53:12,930 --> 01:53:11,110

fairly reputable really starts

2702

01:53:14,370 --> 01:53:12,940

researchers I you know I'm proud to know

2703

01:53:16,950 --> 01:53:14,380

both of these guys and they've done some

2704

01:53:18,690 --> 01:53:16,960

fabulous work I mean Ted Phillips with

2705

01:53:20,459 --> 01:53:18,700

his ground

2706

01:53:22,140 --> 01:53:20,469

you know cases with the markings on the

2707

01:53:24,060 --> 01:53:22,150

ground and the landing you know I need

2708

01:53:25,620 --> 01:53:24,070

to physical trace this tremendous four

2709

01:53:27,959 --> 01:53:25,630

or five hundred cases that he's actually

2710

01:53:30,270 --> 01:53:27,969

worked you know worked on the first hand

2711

01:53:31,709 --> 01:53:30,280

anyway they were both assistants is dr.

2712

01:53:35,010 --> 01:53:31,719

Hynek worked with him on a number of

2713

01:53:37,410 --> 01:53:35,020

cases and you know Phillip now he was

2714

01:53:38,970 --> 01:53:37,420

probably the first to start ng out in

2715

01:53:40,920 --> 01:53:38,980

the that direction too so I remember he

2716

01:53:42,630 --> 01:53:40,930

used to write for a UFO universe

2717

01:53:45,600 --> 01:53:42,640

magazine that I was editing at the time

2718

01:53:46,770 --> 01:53:45,610

and he was of course involved in the UFO

2719

01:53:49,590 --> 01:53:46,780

sightings over in the Hudson in the

2720

01:53:52,140 --> 01:53:49,600

valley this boomerang that shaped craft

2721

01:53:53,700 --> 01:53:52,150

obscene by tens of thousands of people I

2722

01:53:55,800 --> 01:53:53,710

mean there was one incident where 500

2723

01:53:58,800 --> 01:53:55,810

cars pulled over on the side of the road

2724

01:54:00,750 --> 01:53:58,810

and watched this silent craft three

2725

01:54:03,840 --> 01:54:00,760

times the size of a football field pass

2726

01:54:05,640 --> 01:54:03,850

overhead kind of like the Phoenix lights

2727

01:54:08,010 --> 01:54:05,650

putting up with flares

2728

01:54:10,830 --> 01:54:08,020

you know the earlier slides that you

2729

01:54:12,990 --> 01:54:10,840

miss gee and you know so he started they

2730

01:54:16,020 --> 01:54:13,000

started both Ted and she'll start out

2731

01:54:18,090 --> 01:54:16,030

and that's both but it still as he

2732

01:54:20,790 --> 01:54:18,100

started to get more into this he

2733

01:54:23,550 --> 01:54:20,800

realized there was a lot more paranormal

2734

01:54:25,560 --> 01:54:23,560

annoys going on here and he has doctors

2735

01:54:28,830 --> 01:54:25,570

I think he said well why don't we talk

2736

01:54:31,530 --> 01:54:28,840

about some of this other material in dr.

2737

01:54:32,910 --> 01:54:31,540

Phoenix as well maybe you know we know

2738

01:54:34,440 --> 01:54:32,920

that it's going on in fact dr. Heine

2739

01:54:35,160 --> 01:54:34,450

told me some pretty wild men in black

2740

01:54:38,160 --> 01:54:35,170

stories

2741

01:54:40,140 --> 01:54:38,170

but because I was editor of the Close

2742

01:54:41,250 --> 01:54:40,150

Encounters poster magazine that came out

2743

01:54:43,740 --> 01:54:41,260

around the time of the movie and of

2744

01:54:45,629 --> 01:54:43,750

course dr. Hynek was a an advisor

2745

01:54:48,209 --> 01:54:45,639

consultant on it he showed up for the

2746

01:54:50,010 --> 01:54:48,219

caviar Oh anyway

2747

01:54:51,689 --> 01:54:50,020

Hynek knew that he even knew that there

2748

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:51,699

was paranormal aspects with us but he

2749

01:54:55,770 --> 01:54:53,679

told fillies and you know better not to

2750

01:54:57,810 --> 01:54:55,780

let let the press know about this or

2751  
01:54:58,500 --> 01:54:57,820  
they'll have a field day because you

2752  
01:55:00,090 --> 01:54:58,510  
know they're looking for

2753  
01:55:02,399 --> 01:55:00,100  
sensationalistic stuff for the blown out

2754  
01:55:04,470 --> 01:55:02,409  
of proportion and use it against us so

2755  
01:55:07,830 --> 01:55:04,480  
let's keep away from that as much as

2756  
01:55:09,780 --> 01:55:07,840  
possible so basically here we have Hynek

2757  
01:55:11,850 --> 01:55:09,790  
being politically correct now I

2758  
01:55:14,850 --> 01:55:11,860  
interviewed him yeah if he asks before

2759  
01:55:17,100 --> 01:55:14,860  
he died he was giving broad hints that

2760  
01:55:22,050 --> 01:55:17,110  
there's a lot more to this phenomenon

2761  
01:55:24,990 --> 01:55:22,060  
than we assume we have to do the break

2762  
01:55:27,149 --> 01:55:25,000  
Tim Tim Beckley mr. UFO and Tim Schwartz

2763  
01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:27,159

I'm gene Steinberg the co-host is Chris

2764

01:55:41,520 --> 01:55:38,810

[Music]

2765

01:55:43,590 --> 01:55:41,530

you expect professional service from

2766

01:55:45,270 --> 01:55:43,600

your doctor your accountant and even the

2767

01:55:47,640 --> 01:55:45,280

girl who takes your morning coffee order

2768

01:55:50,340 --> 01:55:47,650

why not from your domain registrar to

2769

01:55:52,170 --> 01:55:50,350

namecheap.com provides stellar service

2770

01:55:53,850 --> 01:55:52,180

with no sneaky upselling

2771

01:55:56,130 --> 01:55:53,860

we offer more features and security

2772

01:55:58,530 --> 01:55:56,140

options for your website then there are

2773

01:56:00,690 --> 01:55:58,540

ways to order a latte and new domains

2774

01:56:03,300 --> 01:56:00,700

come with Whois guard to protect your

2775

01:56:06,150 --> 01:56:03,310

personal info at namecheap.com you can

2776

01:56:07,830 --> 01:56:06,160

get your domain for as low as \$2.99 now

2777

01:56:11,430 --> 01:56:07,840

is a great time to get to know

2778

01:56:13,650 --> 01:56:11,440

namecheap.com 58 years fate has provided

2779

01:56:15,690 --> 01:56:13,660

true reports of the strange and unknown

2780

01:56:17,700 --> 01:56:15,700

fate brings you the latest in all

2781

01:56:20,040 --> 01:56:17,710

aspects of the paranormal like angels

2782

01:56:22,830 --> 01:56:20,050

and miracles psychic phenomena ghosts

2783

01:56:25,140 --> 01:56:22,840

UFOs and much much more to receive your

2784

01:56:27,960 --> 01:56:25,150

complimentary fate magazine call now at

2785

01:56:30,650 --> 01:56:27,970

one eight hundred seven two eight two

2786

01:56:33,720 --> 01:56:30,660

seven three o or visit their website at

2787

01:56:36,300 --> 01:56:33,730

WWF eight mag calm that's one eight

2788

01:56:38,520 --> 01:56:36,310

hundred seven two eight two seven three

2789

01:56:40,160 --> 01:56:38,530

zero what are you waiting for your fate

2790

01:56:42,360 --> 01:56:40,170

awaits

2791

01:56:44,490 --> 01:56:42,370

are you wondering about your retirement

2792

01:56:46,740 --> 01:56:44,500

portfolio are you confident that the

2793

01:56:48,780 --> 01:56:46,750

financial advisor is experienced enough

2794

01:56:50,670 --> 01:56:48,790

to combat climbing interest rates taxes

2795

01:56:52,500 --> 01:56:50,680

and inflation stop guessing and go to

2796

01:56:54,090 --> 01:56:52,510

the expert Robert Chapman of the

2797

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:54,100

international forecaster when you

2798

01:56:57,600 --> 01:56:55,360

subscribe to the International

2799

01:56:59,340 --> 01:56:57,610

forecaster you get Robert Chapman's 45

2800

01:57:01,320 --> 01:56:59,350

years of experience and concise

2801  
01:57:03,090 --> 01:57:01,330  
investment recommendations who need

2802  
01:57:04,680 --> 01:57:03,100  
sugar-coated excuses when you can get

2803  
01:57:06,330 --> 01:57:04,690  
the cold hard facts and proven

2804  
01:57:08,400 --> 01:57:06,340  
investment leads you can't get anywhere

2805  
01:57:09,600 --> 01:57:08,410  
else for a free introductory copy to

2806  
01:57:11,670 --> 01:57:09,610  
Robert Chapman's international

2807  
01:57:14,190 --> 01:57:11,680  
forecaster subscribe now at the

2808  
01:57:16,560 --> 01:57:14,200  
international forecaster dot-com or call

2809  
01:57:18,570 --> 01:57:16,570  
eight seven seven four seven nine eight

2810  
01:57:19,080 --> 01:57:18,580  
one seven eight experience the

2811  
01:57:21,210 --> 01:57:19,090  
difference

2812  
01:57:23,010 --> 01:57:21,220  
when you subscribe you can email Robert

2813  
01:57:24,930 --> 01:57:23,020

Chapman directly to obtain investment

2814

01:57:25,620 --> 01:57:24,940

advice tailored just for you don't wait

2815

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:25,630

another minute

2816

01:57:29,850 --> 01:57:27,520

subscribe today at the international

2817

01:57:31,890 --> 01:57:29,860

forecaster calm or call eight seven

2818

01:57:33,960 --> 01:57:31,900

seven four seven nine eight one seven

2819

01:57:38,210 --> 01:57:33,970

eight that's eight seven seven four

2820

01:57:43,800 --> 01:57:41,970

if you own a septic system or if you're

2821

01:57:45,720 --> 01:57:43,810

facing costly septic system replacement

2822

01:57:47,280 --> 01:57:45,730

this message is for you when you want to

2823

01:57:48,900 --> 01:57:47,290

stop paying for pump outs and avoid

2824

01:57:50,910 --> 01:57:48,910

backups when you've had enough of the

2825

01:57:53,040 --> 01:57:50,920

foul odors and costly repairs use bio

2826

01:57:55,500 --> 01:57:53,050

safe one septic solution now there's an

2827

01:57:57,630 --> 01:57:55,510

easy to use 100% guaranteed answer to

2828

01:57:59,760 --> 01:57:57,640

all your septic system problems bio safe

2829

01:58:01,530 --> 01:57:59,770

one septic solution bio safe one is

2830

01:58:03,870 --> 01:58:01,540

patented have made specifically for all

2831

01:58:05,310 --> 01:58:03,880

septic systems and made by the same team

2832

01:58:07,680 --> 01:58:05,320

of scientists who help clean up the

2833

01:58:09,870 --> 01:58:07,690

exxon valdez oil spill bio safe one

2834

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:09,880

decontaminates and remove sludge stops

2835

01:58:14,250 --> 01:58:11,920

costly pump outs and repairs and remove

2836

01:58:16,530 --> 01:58:14,260

septic system stench all with a 100%

2837

01:58:18,420 --> 01:58:16,540

success rate see what gives bio safe one

2838

01:58:20,850 --> 01:58:18,430

septic solution the advantage over any

2839

01:58:25,050 --> 01:58:20,860

other septic product at bio safe one com

2840

01:58:28,980 --> 01:58:25,060

that's bio safe one com bio safe one

2841

01:58:31,290 --> 01:58:28,990

calm or call toll-free 1-800 four six

2842

01:58:33,960 --> 01:58:31,300

six six three that's one eight six six

2843

01:58:35,550 --> 01:58:33,970

four two four six six six three bio safe

2844

01:58:37,470 --> 01:58:35,560

one the guaranteed bio-friendly

2845

01:58:40,710 --> 01:58:37,480

money-saving way to clean your septic

2846

01:58:42,630 --> 01:58:40,720

system dr. David berry has provided

2847

01:58:44,880 --> 01:58:42,640

excellent advice for all those

2848

01:58:47,400 --> 01:58:44,890

interested in practical economics and

2849

01:58:49,290 --> 01:58:47,410

sound money it's certainly worth reading

2850

01:58:51,960 --> 01:58:49,300

that's what congressman Ron Paul said

2851  
01:58:53,850 --> 01:58:51,970  
about cha-ching wisdom 123 practical

2852  
01:58:56,280 --> 01:58:53,860  
universal truths about money the new

2853  
01:58:57,600 --> 01:58:56,290  
book by dr. David berry the cool part of

2854  
01:58:59,580 --> 01:58:57,610  
this book certainly it'll speak to you

2855  
01:59:01,170 --> 01:58:59,590  
personally your life your lifestyle your

2856  
01:59:03,570 --> 01:59:01,180  
your money your investments but it also

2857  
01:59:05,100 --> 01:59:03,580  
can be generalized into the nation

2858  
01:59:06,750 --> 01:59:05,110  
what's going on as a nation we do these

2859  
01:59:09,150 --> 01:59:06,760  
same things personally that we do as a

2860  
01:59:10,800 --> 01:59:09,160  
nation dr. Berry's book to Ching wisdom

2861  
01:59:12,540 --> 01:59:10,810  
presents many facets of your

2862  
01:59:14,640 --> 01:59:12,550  
relationship with the once almighty

2863  
01:59:16,710 --> 01:59:14,650

dollar and how current national and

2864

01:59:18,540 --> 01:59:16,720

international politics affect your daily

2865

01:59:20,760 --> 01:59:18,550

life some of the other things are about

2866

01:59:22,560 --> 01:59:20,770

that they're not just economic they're

2867

01:59:24,030 --> 01:59:22,570

philosophical there's psychology

2868

01:59:26,100 --> 01:59:24,040

involved in this book there's philosophy

2869

01:59:29,220 --> 01:59:26,110

and wellness book read touching wisdom

2870

01:59:33,720 --> 01:59:29,230

by dr. David berry only 995 available at

2871

01:59:38,650 --> 01:59:33,730

chi chi wisdom calm that CH a CH I ng

2872

01:59:42,260 --> 01:59:38,660

wisdom calm cha ching wisdom calm

2873

01:59:45,440 --> 01:59:42,270

the GC and radio network providing the

2874

01:59:53,300 --> 01:59:45,450

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2875

01:59:55,160 --> 01:59:53,310

and great talk radio starts here we want

2876  
01:59:57,260 --> 01:59:55,170  
to hear from you if you have a comment

2877  
02:00:00,470 --> 01:59:57,270  
or question about the pair cast send it

2878  
02:00:03,980 --> 02:00:00,480  
to News at Lapera cast com

2879  
02:00:05,600 --> 02:00:03,990  
that's news at the Peres cast calm and

2880  
02:00:07,940 --> 02:00:05,610  
don't forget to visit our famous pair

2881  
02:00:10,910 --> 02:00:07,950  
cast community forums at forum dot

2882  
02:00:16,240 --> 02:00:10,920  
Lapera cast comm get in on all the

2883  
02:00:18,920 --> 02:00:16,250  
action at forum dot the para cast comm

2884  
02:00:21,230 --> 02:00:18,930  
we're in the final three segments of our

2885  
02:00:23,090 --> 02:00:21,240  
visit with Tim Beck Lee loads of

2886  
02:00:24,650 --> 02:00:23,100  
fascinating stories a wealth of

2887  
02:00:26,420 --> 02:00:24,660  
information maybe Tim will write his

2888  
02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:26,430

autobiography someday and will little

2889

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:28,560

more Tim Swartz joins us I'm gene

2890

02:00:32,360 --> 02:00:30,480

Steinberg Chris O'Brien's the co-host ER

2891

02:00:35,720 --> 02:00:32,370

in the power cast we were talking about

2892

02:00:39,740 --> 02:00:35,730

the fact that Hynek basically believed

2893

02:00:42,170 --> 02:00:39,750

in a lot more than physical UFOs but he

2894

02:00:43,580 --> 02:00:42,180

wanted to be politically correct yes but

2895

02:00:45,920 --> 02:00:43,590

he did start talking about towards the

2896

02:00:48,260 --> 02:00:45,930

end he did start discussing a lot of

2897

02:00:49,730 --> 02:00:48,270

this material we have it in interviews

2898

02:00:51,500 --> 02:00:49,740

of which we've published in some of

2899

02:00:53,600 --> 02:00:51,510

which we haven't but to say what would

2900

02:00:55,850 --> 02:00:53,610

Ted Phillips I mean Ted started out with

2901  
02:00:58,250 --> 02:00:55,860  
the you know they're landing trace cases

2902  
02:00:59,450 --> 02:00:58,260  
and then a little by little he realized

2903  
02:01:01,970 --> 02:00:59,460  
hey there's something going on here

2904  
02:01:04,160 --> 02:01:01,980  
that's a far exceed spaceships from

2905  
02:01:05,870 --> 02:01:04,170  
other planets and next time I think I

2906  
02:01:08,120 --> 02:01:05,880  
even heard him on your show what did he

2907  
02:01:09,500 --> 02:01:08,130  
talk about he talked about this thing

2908  
02:01:11,120 --> 02:01:09,510  
underground again here we are

2909  
02:01:13,640 --> 02:01:11,130  
underground it is at chess LaMacchia

2910  
02:01:16,010 --> 02:01:13,650  
apparently some sort of machine or being

2911  
02:01:18,080 --> 02:01:16,020  
that's and he's wanted to go back into

2912  
02:01:20,810 --> 02:01:18,090  
the caves to investigate this for many

2913  
02:01:24,530 --> 02:01:20,820

many years so anyway we know now that

2914

02:01:28,960 --> 02:01:24,540

UFOs are just not vehicles from outer

2915

02:01:31,820 --> 02:01:28,970

space but I still respects then freedom

2916

02:01:33,740 --> 02:01:31,830

well here we go I've got a question for

2917

02:01:35,690 --> 02:01:33,750

you from one over a longtime forum

2918

02:01:39,580 --> 02:01:35,700

posters tighter

2919

02:01:41,960 --> 02:01:39,590

0:01 this is rather tongue-in-cheek but

2920

02:01:44,060 --> 02:01:41,970

please ask mr. Beckley if there is

2921

02:01:46,370 --> 02:01:44,070

anything he doesn't believe in I really

2922

02:01:48,290 --> 02:01:46,380

don't mean that as snarky I subscribed

2923

02:01:50,030 --> 02:01:48,300

to his conspiracy general email version

2924

02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:50,040

but I've gotten a print version of it

2925

02:01:53,979 --> 02:01:51,920

and before and Wow

2926

02:01:56,020 --> 02:01:53,989

it was full of advertisements for the

2927

02:01:58,120 --> 02:01:56,030

mystical rites of Moses and Solomon with

2928

02:01:59,800 --> 02:01:58,130

the original I guess Arabic spells for

2929

02:02:01,270 --> 02:01:59,810

whiter teeth and fresher breath and

2930

02:02:03,970 --> 02:02:01,280

eternal youth and money out of the

2931

02:02:06,040 --> 02:02:03,980

yin-yang type advertisements I'm reading

2932

02:02:07,959 --> 02:02:06,050

this verbatim also mr. Baek Lee himself

2933

02:02:10,150 --> 02:02:07,969

has written and produced several books

2934

02:02:12,370 --> 02:02:10,160

and films about most every esoteric

2935

02:02:14,260 --> 02:02:12,380

subject people can imagine so I honestly

2936

02:02:20,800 --> 02:02:14,270

wonder if he is truly skeptical about

2937

02:02:23,770 --> 02:02:20,810

anything if I were the publisher of

2938

02:02:26,200 --> 02:02:23,780

Doubleday right and I put out 300 books

2939

02:02:28,419 --> 02:02:26,210

a year first of all the problem is here

2940

02:02:29,169 --> 02:02:28,429

is that people know me it's my brand

2941

02:02:31,180 --> 02:02:29,179

name

2942

02:02:32,380 --> 02:02:31,190

Doubleday is sub guy who's been dead for

2943

02:02:34,720 --> 02:02:32,390

a hundred years right

2944

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:34,730

Doubleday puts out a book about the Karl

2945

02:02:39,850 --> 02:02:38,000

Marx and they put out one about all of

2946

02:02:43,240 --> 02:02:39,860

Hitler does that mean that there and mr.

2947

02:02:46,780 --> 02:02:43,250

Doubleday is a communist or does it mean

2948

02:02:49,300 --> 02:02:46,790

that he is a fascist I published two

2949

02:02:50,890 --> 02:02:49,310

types of book I published books that I

2950

02:02:53,590 --> 02:02:50,900

believe it those are usually the ones

2951

02:02:55,240 --> 02:02:53,600

that don't sell and I publish books that

2952

02:02:58,120 --> 02:02:55,250

I take other people will be interested

2953

02:03:00,280 --> 02:02:58,130

in because I am a publisher right and I

2954

02:03:02,860 --> 02:03:00,290

published a wide variety of material

2955

02:03:05,380 --> 02:03:02,870

that other larger publishers wouldn't

2956

02:03:07,570 --> 02:03:05,390

touch because it's a very limited niche

2957

02:03:09,250 --> 02:03:07,580

audience there's something to magic

2958

02:03:12,280 --> 02:03:09,260

there's no doubt about that in fact I

2959

02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:12,290

think that even the UFO say is tied up

2960

02:03:15,790 --> 02:03:14,239

with the magic to some extent I mean

2961

02:03:18,450 --> 02:03:15,800

some people even believe that I was the

2962

02:03:21,790 --> 02:03:18,460

crowley I managed to materialize an

2963

02:03:24,880 --> 02:03:21,800

extraterrestrial of some sort the early

2964

02:03:28,240 --> 02:03:24,890

founders of NASA were involved in

2965

02:03:30,340 --> 02:03:28,250

magical rights and and we know also too

2966

02:03:32,410 --> 02:03:30,350

that the that almost all of the

2967

02:03:35,110 --> 02:03:32,420

astronauts were members of the Masonic

2968

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:35,120

Order just because I published a book

2969

02:03:39,850 --> 02:03:38,000

I'm a publisher so I published a lot of

2970

02:03:42,220 --> 02:03:39,860

different things doesn't necessarily

2971

02:03:43,090 --> 02:03:42,230

mean that I believe that there's a lot

2972

02:03:45,729 --> 02:03:43,100

of things that I haven't had the

2973

02:03:47,860 --> 02:03:45,739

opportunity to investigate firsthand but

2974

02:03:50,380 --> 02:03:47,870

I do pick writers who know their subject

2975

02:03:52,240 --> 02:03:50,390

and so if a writer out of real life

2976

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:52,250

I think protein and I and and Tim would

2977

02:03:57,490 --> 02:03:54,800

agree that it's very difficult to hang

2978

02:03:59,560 --> 02:03:57,500

the belief banner on a publisher who

2979

02:04:01,750 --> 02:03:59,570

happens to publish certain types of

2980

02:04:03,669 --> 02:04:01,760

books but I think basically the question

2981

02:04:05,169 --> 02:04:03,679

that's harder was asking is what are you

2982

02:04:07,299 --> 02:04:05,179

skeptical about where do you

2983

02:04:10,060 --> 02:04:07,309

draw the line in terms of about

2984

02:04:11,500 --> 02:04:10,070

everything oh no you have to know that's

2985

02:04:13,449 --> 02:04:11,510

what people that understand answer I

2986

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:13,459

just kept tickle about everything I I

2987

02:04:18,069 --> 02:04:15,920

believe that there is a possibility that

2988

02:04:20,080 --> 02:04:18,079

a lot of this phenomena is real but I'm

2989

02:04:22,569 --> 02:04:20,090

skeptical about it if somebody tells me

2990

02:04:25,060 --> 02:04:22,579

a story I don't necessarily believe it

2991

02:04:28,120 --> 02:04:25,070

just based on that no but I enjoy the

2992

02:04:30,759 --> 02:04:28,130

company of people I like the the

2993

02:04:32,649 --> 02:04:30,769

contactees better personally than I do

2994

02:04:33,969 --> 02:04:32,659

the nuts and bolts of people because I

2995

02:04:34,689 --> 02:04:33,979

don't want to hear about this all day

2996

02:04:36,489 --> 02:04:34,699

and all night

2997

02:04:38,350 --> 02:04:36,499

I have other interests I'm interested in

2998

02:04:40,179 --> 02:04:38,360

rock and roll I produced bands I'm

2999

02:04:41,529 --> 02:04:40,189

mister Creepo I do a bunch of horror

3000

02:04:43,390 --> 02:04:41,539

movies you know so I have a lot of

3001  
02:04:45,399 --> 02:04:43,400  
interest I'd like to read on a lot of

3002  
02:04:47,259 --> 02:04:45,409  
subjects I like to find out I'm an

3003  
02:04:48,879 --> 02:04:47,269  
investigative the journalists say I

3004  
02:04:51,160 --> 02:04:48,889  
wrote a lot of articles like I say for

3005  
02:04:52,929 --> 02:04:51,170  
the tabloid doesn't mean that people say

3006  
02:04:54,160 --> 02:04:52,939  
oh you believe Bill Shatner's story

3007  
02:04:56,350 --> 02:04:54,170  
about that contest you know here's a

3008  
02:04:57,910 --> 02:04:56,360  
experience with the MIB in the desert

3009  
02:04:59,859 --> 02:04:57,920  
while he was out on the motorcycle and

3010  
02:05:02,919 --> 02:04:59,869  
now he says well he just made it up to

3011  
02:05:04,509 --> 02:05:02,929  
tease or to get some interest from the

3012  
02:05:06,339 --> 02:05:04,519  
journalists well he would make up any

3013  
02:05:08,529 --> 02:05:06,349

story as he went along and I realized

3014

02:05:10,209 --> 02:05:08,539

that so I don't put the whole UFO

3015

02:05:11,229 --> 02:05:10,219

phenomena on the back of Bill Shannon

3016

02:05:12,910 --> 02:05:11,239

just because he said something that

3017

02:05:14,169 --> 02:05:12,920

turns out it isn't true doesn't mean

3018

02:05:16,029 --> 02:05:14,179

that I don't believe everything else I'm

3019

02:05:18,969 --> 02:05:16,039

gonna report a story yeah it's a very

3020

02:05:20,979 --> 02:05:18,979

natural life for yourself it's all up to

3021

02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:20,989

the individual and that's where I leave

3022

02:05:27,009 --> 02:05:23,599

it here is the material it's the best

3023

02:05:29,290 --> 02:05:27,019

that can be produced and you decide so

3024

02:05:31,000 --> 02:05:29,300

why should I not publish a book if

3025

02:05:32,649 --> 02:05:31,010

somebody is going to be interested in

3026

02:05:34,629 --> 02:05:32,659

now there's some things that I wouldn't

3027

02:05:37,060 --> 02:05:34,639

probably publish like a billy meier book

3028

02:05:40,299 --> 02:05:37,070

or something by the Raelians because I'm

3029

02:05:42,850 --> 02:05:40,309

not into cultism in that sense anybody

3030

02:05:46,029 --> 02:05:42,860

who says I am the only representative of

3031

02:05:47,949 --> 02:05:46,039

the space people or I'm the only one who

3032

02:05:50,949 --> 02:05:47,959

has the contact with everybody else is a

3033

02:05:53,199 --> 02:05:50,959

fake well I don't buy that I just don't

3034

02:05:54,850 --> 02:05:53,209

know I that I'm sorry if anybody comes

3035

02:05:56,310 --> 02:05:54,860

to you and says that they have the

3036

02:05:59,529 --> 02:05:56,320

ultimate answer that they know

3037

02:06:01,229 --> 02:05:59,539

definitively what's going on yeah I'm

3038

02:06:03,759 --> 02:06:01,239

gonna be skeptical I mean you know it's

3039

02:06:06,669 --> 02:06:03,769

there's just too much going on for any

3040

02:06:08,169 --> 02:06:06,679

definitive answer right now so I run the

3041

02:06:10,359 --> 02:06:08,179

other way I don't want to get slimed or

3042

02:06:13,029 --> 02:06:10,369

possibly linked in with that sort of

3043

02:06:13,390 --> 02:06:13,039

thinking how you just answered the

3044

02:06:15,429 --> 02:06:13,400

question

3045

02:06:17,420 --> 02:06:15,439

John was it's very interesting because

3046

02:06:19,760 --> 02:06:17,430

it dovetails nicely into another

3047

02:06:22,970 --> 02:06:19,770

question by Angela one of our moderators

3048

02:06:24,920 --> 02:06:22,980

at the forum [dr.podcast.com](http://dr.podcast.com) Angela is

3049

02:06:27,620 --> 02:06:24,930

one of our resident healthy open-minded

3050

02:06:29,060 --> 02:06:27,630

skeptics and he's wondering and this is

3051

02:06:31,460 --> 02:06:29,070

a really good question I've never had

3052

02:06:33,710 --> 02:06:31,470

anybody ask me this but here's one for

3053

02:06:35,570 --> 02:06:33,720

both of you please ask the Tim's if

3054

02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:35,580

there are any cases that people still

3055

02:06:42,950 --> 02:06:37,440

hold up is real even though they've been

3056

02:06:46,820 --> 02:06:42,960

explained to proven as hoaxes yes very

3057

02:06:49,100 --> 02:06:46,830

here is a very famous case and I have an

3058

02:06:50,900 --> 02:06:49,110

explanation for it and anybody it's a

3059

02:06:51,920 --> 02:06:50,910

photograph is the photograph that was

3060

02:06:54,530 --> 02:06:51,930

taken over

3061

02:06:59,840 --> 02:06:54,540

I believe it's Costa Oklahoma back

3062

02:07:02,000 --> 02:06:59,850

around the flap of 64 taken by a young

3063

02:07:04,640 --> 02:07:02,010

boy by the name of Alan Smith

3064

02:07:06,560 --> 02:07:04,650

he claims he saw this as a strange light

3065

02:07:09,800 --> 02:07:06,570

he was with his father saw the strange

3066

02:07:12,500 --> 02:07:09,810

light in the sky took a photograph of it

3067

02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:12,510

okay a couple of weeks later a week

3068

02:07:15,680 --> 02:07:14,400

later he goes to pick up the film when

3069

02:07:18,530 --> 02:07:15,690

he gets to the film back

3070

02:07:19,850 --> 02:07:18,540

the photos are blank well you know darn

3071

02:07:21,440 --> 02:07:19,860

well if you take photographs at night

3072

02:07:22,940 --> 02:07:21,450

they're gonna be blank right I mean most

3073

02:07:24,770 --> 02:07:22,950

of the time that's when people say oh

3074

02:07:26,120 --> 02:07:24,780

you can't you know like why didn't you

3075

02:07:27,170 --> 02:07:26,130

take a photograph I well most of the

3076

02:07:29,030 --> 02:07:27,180

photographs if you take them especially

3077

02:07:31,220 --> 02:07:29,040

at night if the lights in the sky ain't

3078

02:07:33,740 --> 02:07:31,230

gonna get anything anyway he looked at

3079

02:07:36,230 --> 02:07:33,750

the negatives closely and he saw a

3080

02:07:38,630 --> 02:07:36,240

smudge or something on the negativity

3081

02:07:40,850 --> 02:07:38,640

took it back to the the processor and

3082

02:07:43,160 --> 02:07:40,860

said blow this up make a print under so

3083

02:07:45,740 --> 02:07:43,170

they made a print and this is a very

3084

02:07:46,520 --> 02:07:45,750

famous photograph it shows a tri-colored

3085

02:07:50,000 --> 02:07:46,530

object

3086

02:07:53,240 --> 02:07:50,010

yes I believe red blue and green well

3087

02:07:56,000 --> 02:07:53,250

this has been touted about as a esthetic

3088

02:07:58,610 --> 02:07:56,010

photograph well it is I was going

3089

02:08:00,320 --> 02:07:58,620

through a copy of Playboy magazine of

3090

02:08:02,330 --> 02:08:00,330

course just to read the articles many

3091

02:08:05,960 --> 02:08:02,340

years ago there is a painting in there

3092

02:08:08,420 --> 02:08:05,970

by an artist that goes back to around 19

3093

02:08:09,950 --> 02:08:08,430

the 20 members they both had I'll tell

3094

02:08:12,320 --> 02:08:09,960

you I get to the painting in a moment

3095

02:08:14,780 --> 02:08:12,330

okay and don't forget to send us your

3096

02:08:17,480 --> 02:08:14,790

cards letters or emails mostly emails

3097

02:08:19,100 --> 02:08:17,490

send them to news at the power cast calm

3098

02:08:21,890 --> 02:08:19,110

once again that's news at the power cast

3099

02:08:24,710 --> 02:08:21,900

calm where we read every message we get

3100

02:08:27,140 --> 02:08:24,720

we have technically mr. UFO Tim Schwartz

3101

02:08:28,680 --> 02:08:27,150

the co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

3102

02:08:36,350 --> 02:08:28,690

Steinberger in the

3103

02:08:36,360 --> 02:08:40,230

[Music]

3104

02:08:46,420 --> 02:08:44,290

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

3105

02:08:48,940 --> 02:08:46,430

creatures from the darkest corners of

3106

02:08:51,760 --> 02:08:48,950

the mind roam the earth is there

3107

02:08:55,450 --> 02:08:51,770

evidence for mind control time travel or

3108

02:08:57,070 --> 02:08:55,460

devious government conspiracies find out

3109

02:09:00,100 --> 02:08:57,080

the inside scoop on the latest

3110

02:09:02,350 --> 02:09:00,110

conspiracies Paranormal Activity and at

3111

02:09:05,290 --> 02:09:02,360

40 in phenomenon when you subscribe to

3112

02:09:08,140 --> 02:09:05,300

Tim Beckley's conspiracy Turo it's

3113

02:09:10,840 --> 02:09:08,150

jam-packed with stories special book and

3114

02:09:13,060 --> 02:09:10,850

DVD promotions and the best news it's

3115

02:09:16,210 --> 02:09:13,070

absolutely free sent right to your

3116

02:09:19,990 --> 02:09:16,220

mailbox plus a bonus free email

3117

02:09:21,880 --> 02:09:20,000

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3118

02:09:26,050 --> 02:09:21,890

sent an email with your name and address

3119

02:09:31,390 --> 02:09:26,060

to Mister UFO at what TV net

3120

02:09:38,170 --> 02:09:31,400

that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out

3121

02:09:42,460 --> 02:09:40,050

[Music]

3122

02:09:44,380 --> 02:09:42,470

GCN listeners why have you been hearing

3123

02:09:47,080 --> 02:09:44,390

so much about Dermot all the all-natural

3124

02:09:48,850 --> 02:09:47,090

all-purpose first-aid spray because it's

3125

02:09:50,860 --> 02:09:48,860

theme must have first aid product you

3126  
02:09:53,050 --> 02:09:50,870  
need in your preparedness kit Dermatol

3127  
02:09:54,730 --> 02:09:53,060  
is made in America by Americans who know

3128  
02:09:57,370 --> 02:09:54,740  
there's a more affordable natural way to

3129  
02:09:59,140 --> 02:09:57,380  
treat cuts burns bites rashes shingles

3130  
02:10:01,030 --> 02:09:59,150  
spoils and many other skin problems

3131  
02:10:03,310 --> 02:10:01,040  
Dermatol is gentle enough for diaper

3132  
02:10:04,990 --> 02:10:03,320  
rash powerful enough for bed sores and

3133  
02:10:06,850 --> 02:10:05,000  
harmless to the eyes and mouth it's

3134  
02:10:08,740 --> 02:10:06,860  
great for the whole family even your

3135  
02:10:11,680 --> 02:10:08,750  
family pets Dermatol is antimicrobial

3136  
02:10:13,630 --> 02:10:11,690  
antifungal antiviral and not diminish by

3137  
02:10:15,940 --> 02:10:13,640  
freezing extreme heat or years in

3138  
02:10:17,740 --> 02:10:15,950

storage Dermatol is an absolute must for

3139

02:10:20,230 --> 02:10:17,750

any first aid or preparedness kit

3140

02:10:21,880 --> 02:10:20,240

Dermatol soothing rapid restoration of

3141

02:10:24,970 --> 02:10:21,890

injured skin is so effective it's

3142

02:10:27,820 --> 02:10:24,980

guaranteed order yours today call 800 -

3143

02:10:30,790 --> 02:10:27,830

one seven six six seven seven 800 two

3144

02:10:33,090 --> 02:10:30,800

one seven six six seven seven that's 800

3145

02:10:36,760 --> 02:10:33,100

two one seven six six seven seven

3146

02:10:40,960 --> 02:10:36,770

efficient economical effective spray it

3147

02:10:43,150 --> 02:10:40,970

all with Dermatol we all need to prepare

3148

02:10:45,490 --> 02:10:43,160

ourselves you might have the food water

3149

02:10:47,710 --> 02:10:45,500

gold and silver but ask yourself are you

3150

02:10:49,300 --> 02:10:47,720

truly prepared that's why you need to

3151

02:10:51,820 --> 02:10:49,310

visit [Maine military.com](http://Maine.military.com)

3152

02:10:54,190 --> 02:10:51,830

[Maine military.com](http://Maine.military.com) carries everything

3153

02:10:56,230 --> 02:10:54,200

you need gas masks wool blankets fire

3154

02:10:58,540 --> 02:10:56,240

starter kits high-capacity magazines

3155

02:11:01,600 --> 02:10:58,550

chemical suits military surplus items

3156

02:11:03,640 --> 02:11:01,610

and much more do you own a firearm [Maine military.com](http://Maine.military.com)

3157

02:11:05,440 --> 02:11:03,650

[military.com](http://Maine.military.com) has a large selection of

3158

02:11:07,390 --> 02:11:05,450

pistols and rifles suited for your needs

3159

02:11:08,020 --> 02:11:07,400

are your local stores sold out of

3160

02:11:10,060 --> 02:11:08,030

ammunition

3161

02:11:12,460 --> 02:11:10,070

call or visit them today for prices on

3162

02:11:14,140 --> 02:11:12,470

hard-to-find ammo and bulk ammo orders

3163

02:11:15,940 --> 02:11:14,150

you don't need to worry about having a

3164

02:11:18,280 --> 02:11:15,950

military surplus store in your area

3165

02:11:20,320 --> 02:11:18,290

because Maine military.com is the only

3166

02:11:22,270 --> 02:11:20,330

store you'll ever need all from the

3167

02:11:24,070 --> 02:11:22,280

comfort of your computer visit them

3168

02:11:27,010 --> 02:11:24,080

online today at Maine military.com

3169

02:11:29,800 --> 02:11:27,020

that's Maine like the state military

3170

02:11:32,770 --> 02:11:29,810

comm or call them at one eight seven

3171

02:11:35,590 --> 02:11:32,780

seven six zero eight zero one seven nine

3172

02:11:39,220 --> 02:11:35,600

that's one eight seven seven six zero

3173

02:11:40,810 --> 02:11:39,230

eight zero one seven nine the food

3174

02:11:41,140 --> 02:11:40,820

storage industry leader has done it

3175

02:11:44,020 --> 02:11:41,150

again

3176  
02:11:46,240 --> 02:11:44,030  
introducing FDG clubs and Survival bucks

3177  
02:11:48,220 --> 02:11:46,250  
from the freeze dry guide for over

3178  
02:11:49,870 --> 02:11:48,230  
thirty nine years the freeze dry guy has

3179  
02:11:50,209 --> 02:11:49,880  
served various government agencies and

3180  
02:11:53,509 --> 02:11:50,219  
the

3181  
02:11:55,250 --> 02:11:53,519  
storable foods and emergency rations

3182  
02:11:56,959 --> 02:11:55,260  
if you've wanted to build emergency food

3183  
02:11:59,959 --> 02:11:56,969  
supplies but couldn't afford it now you

3184  
02:12:01,819 --> 02:11:59,969  
can go to freeze-dry guide.com click on

3185  
02:12:04,009 --> 02:12:01,829  
products and look for the freeze dry guy

3186  
02:12:05,390 --> 02:12:04,019  
clubs to pay as you go now you can build

3187  
02:12:07,609 --> 02:12:05,400  
food storage without going into debt

3188  
02:12:08,839 --> 02:12:07,619

choose from a payment range of \$95 to

3189

02:12:10,850 --> 02:12:08,849

four hundred and fifty dollars per month

3190

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:10,860

our clubs work with everyone's budget

3191

02:12:14,600 --> 02:12:12,960

plus when you join freeze dry guy clubs

3192

02:12:16,640 --> 02:12:14,610

you'll get additional rewards for

3193

02:12:18,439 --> 02:12:16,650

example this month get 10% back in

3194

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,449

survival bucks on all purchases in the

3195

02:12:22,250 --> 02:12:20,400

freeze dry guy product line plus free

3196

02:12:24,200 --> 02:12:22,260

shipping within the lower 48 states on

3197

02:12:25,189 --> 02:12:24,210

any order amount hurry go to freeze-dry

3198

02:12:27,049 --> 02:12:25,199

guide.com

3199

02:12:29,270 --> 02:12:27,059

or call eight six six four zero four

3200

02:12:31,339 --> 02:12:29,280

three six six three let's freeze dry

3201

02:12:33,830 --> 02:12:31,349

guys calm or call eight six six four

3202

02:12:39,270 --> 02:12:33,840

zero four three six six three the freeze

3203

02:12:44,880 --> 02:12:41,490

America's number one source for

3204

02:12:49,660 --> 02:12:44,890

independent talk radio for over a decade

3205

02:12:51,130 --> 02:12:49,670

we are the gcn radio network hello this

3206

02:12:54,250 --> 02:12:51,140

is John Burroughs one of the witnesses

3207

02:12:55,930 --> 02:12:54,260

to the Rendlesham UFO incident you're

3208

02:12:56,680 --> 02:12:55,940

listening to the podcast the

3209

02:13:04,419 --> 02:12:56,690

gold-standard

3210

02:13:09,280 --> 02:13:06,790

we returned Chris O'Brien's the co-host

3211

02:13:12,070 --> 02:13:09,290

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the para

3212

02:13:14,350 --> 02:13:12,080

cast with Tim Beckley and Tim Schwartz

3213

02:13:18,520 --> 02:13:14,360

mr. UFO now Tim you were telling us

3214

02:13:20,830 --> 02:13:18,530

about this playboy photo okay there was

3215

02:13:22,240 --> 02:13:20,840

an artist okay he I'm just trying to

3216

02:13:24,720 --> 02:13:22,250

look this up on the internet now but he

3217

02:13:29,459 --> 02:13:24,730

did a lot of a very bizarre kind of

3218

02:13:33,310 --> 02:13:29,469

abstract paintings from around nineteen

3219

02:13:36,010 --> 02:13:33,320

twenty twenty five and one of the the

3220

02:13:37,630 --> 02:13:36,020

the paintings that he did well he's most

3221

02:13:40,510 --> 02:13:37,640

famous for the painting that was used

3222

02:13:41,979 --> 02:13:40,520

for the poster Oh Calcutta in fact

3223

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:41,989

that's how why he was a Playboy magazine

3224

02:13:48,160 --> 02:13:45,920

it's a photo of a derriere and you know

3225

02:13:50,919 --> 02:13:48,170

it's artistic and he was quite he was

3226

02:13:52,840 --> 02:13:50,929

quite an artist very abstract okay so in

3227

02:13:55,510 --> 02:13:52,850

this issue of Playboy magazine they and

3228

02:13:58,600 --> 02:13:55,520

they published four or five pages of the

3229

02:14:00,010 --> 02:13:58,610

other artwork okay there's a painting

3230

02:14:04,750 --> 02:14:00,020

that this gentleman did around I think

3231

02:14:07,060 --> 02:14:04,760

1917 or so that shows a castle a very

3232

02:14:09,160 --> 02:14:07,070

ominous looking like omens and signs and

3233

02:14:10,689 --> 02:14:09,170

there's a pope in red it was some

3234

02:14:12,669 --> 02:14:10,699

religious statement that he's making

3235

02:14:15,130 --> 02:14:12,679

it's the Catholic Church or something

3236

02:14:17,200 --> 02:14:15,140

up in the sky are comets shooting

3237

02:14:20,140 --> 02:14:17,210

through the air and a very strange

3238

02:14:23,169 --> 02:14:20,150

aerial something or other just bizarre I

3239

02:14:26,560 --> 02:14:23,179

mean it okay you look at that painting

3240

02:14:29,110 --> 02:14:26,570

and you zoom in on listen tri-colored

3241

02:14:32,260 --> 02:14:29,120

object that's up above this mysterious

3242

02:14:35,950 --> 02:14:32,270

darkened castle it's the exact same

3243

02:14:39,160 --> 02:14:35,960

object that's in that photograph stroke

3244

02:14:41,530 --> 02:14:39,170

for stroke point-by-point you cannot

3245

02:14:43,570 --> 02:14:41,540

look at it and you cannot say that it

3246

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:43,580

isn't the same thing now what is my

3247

02:14:47,740 --> 02:14:45,440

explanation that the boy hopes this no

3248

02:14:51,580 --> 02:14:47,750

but I would believe that perhaps he in

3249

02:14:54,130 --> 02:14:51,590

his bed we're at a museum right maybe at

3250

02:14:55,390 --> 02:14:54,140

the same time is the legitimate UFO

3251

02:14:57,250 --> 02:14:55,400

sighting that he might have had

3252

02:14:58,810 --> 02:14:57,260

he took a photograph in the museum now

3253

02:15:01,090 --> 02:14:58,820

you know you can't use flashes in a

3254

02:15:03,040 --> 02:15:01,100

museum right here so he took it and the

3255

02:15:04,660 --> 02:15:03,050

pictures didn't come out but he holds it

3256

02:15:06,729 --> 02:15:04,670

up and he sees this thing maybe it's a

3257

02:15:08,169 --> 02:15:06,739

one little speck that came out on the on

3258

02:15:10,270 --> 02:15:08,179

the photograph from the painting he

3259

02:15:12,370 --> 02:15:10,280

blows it up and it's this object that

3260

02:15:14,260 --> 02:15:12,380

looks like a UFO because it is a UFO in

3261

02:15:16,720 --> 02:15:14,270

the painting but it has nothing to do

3262

02:15:18,260 --> 02:15:16,730

with the sightings over Tulsa okay now

3263

02:15:20,510 --> 02:15:18,270

just recently it was the

3264

02:15:22,610 --> 02:15:20,520

anniversary like the 25th anniversary of

3265

02:15:25,130 --> 02:15:22,620

this particular citing the Cosa paper

3266

02:15:28,130 --> 02:15:25,140

did a big story about it the boy hasn't

3267

02:15:29,960 --> 02:15:28,140

he's grown into a man obviously but he

3268

02:15:31,970 --> 02:15:29,970

hasn't talked to anybody about this in

3269

02:15:33,680 --> 02:15:31,980

years and refuses to give interviews but

3270

02:15:36,050 --> 02:15:33,690

they had the original photographs of him

3271

02:15:38,150 --> 02:15:36,060

when he was 14 and 15 years old holding

3272

02:15:39,440 --> 02:15:38,160

up the snapshot of this mysterious

3273

02:15:40,940 --> 02:15:39,450

object in the sky

3274

02:15:43,520 --> 02:15:40,950

well the mysterious object of the sky

3275

02:15:46,610 --> 02:15:43,530

has been identified I said the copy of

3276

02:15:48,380 --> 02:15:46,620

the photo along with a copy of the

3277

02:15:50,150 --> 02:15:48,390

painting which I can do to you know gene

3278

02:15:52,640 --> 02:15:50,160

if you want to post it and you can see

3279

02:15:54,380 --> 02:15:52,650

it's the exact same object I thought

3280

02:15:56,900 --> 02:15:54,390

that the Tulsa paper in all fairness

3281

02:15:58,370 --> 02:15:56,910

would print a my my letter with the

3282

02:16:00,680 --> 02:15:58,380

photographs with the explanation but

3283

02:16:03,830 --> 02:16:00,690

they avoided it because I guess pulse

3284

02:16:06,770 --> 02:16:03,840

even Tulsa needs a mystery and so it may

3285

02:16:08,630 --> 02:16:06,780

be the only mystery in Tulsa and to the

3286

02:16:10,550 --> 02:16:08,640

Tulsa newspaper it will remain a mystery

3287

02:16:13,460 --> 02:16:10,560

but Tim Beckley has solved the mystery

3288

02:16:14,780 --> 02:16:13,470

of this flying saucer over Tulsa so you

3289

02:16:16,220 --> 02:16:14,790

know I mean I could I could have swept

3290

02:16:18,080 --> 02:16:16,230

it under the rug right actually does not

3291

02:16:20,390 --> 02:16:18,090

said anything about it anybody let it

3292

02:16:21,680 --> 02:16:20,400

stay a mystery but no if you need an

3293

02:16:24,080 --> 02:16:21,690

explanation for something and what

3294

02:16:25,520 --> 02:16:24,090

exists tell it I'm not I'm not afraid to

3295

02:16:26,450 --> 02:16:25,530

do that you know if it hurts a few book

3296

02:16:29,860 --> 02:16:26,460

sales that's alright

3297

02:16:32,089 --> 02:16:29,870

I got two hundred and ten other vibes

3298

02:16:33,980 --> 02:16:32,099

anyway that that's the story of the

3299

02:16:36,799 --> 02:16:33,990

mysterious light over Tulsa and if you

3300

02:16:39,500 --> 02:16:36,809

go to the Internet and you type in you

3301

02:16:42,200 --> 02:16:39,510

know at Google under images the red pulp

3302

02:16:44,570 --> 02:16:42,210

you'll see it right away and there's no

3303

02:16:47,959 --> 02:16:44,580

you match that object up above the

3304

02:16:51,530 --> 02:16:47,969

castle alongside of the photograph taken

3305

02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:51,540

by the young boy and Oklahoma and

3306

02:16:56,750 --> 02:16:54,000

there's no doubt it is that object case

3307

02:17:03,470 --> 02:16:59,299

I've got a story that this happened

3308

02:17:06,009 --> 02:17:03,480

around 1973 during wasn't too long I

3309

02:17:10,549 --> 02:17:06,019

think after the Pascagoula Mississippi

3310

02:17:13,879 --> 02:17:10,559

UFO abduction and this happened near

3311

02:17:16,310 --> 02:17:13,889

Hartford City Indiana and this truck

3312

02:17:19,660 --> 02:17:16,320

driver driving down the road one evening

3313

02:17:22,370 --> 02:17:19,670

he described it as two Martians

3314

02:17:24,190 --> 02:17:22,380

floating over a fence that was alongside

3315

02:17:26,990 --> 02:17:24,200

of the road says that they were a

3316

02:17:29,759 --> 02:17:27,000

silvery you know dressed all in silver

3317

02:17:33,629 --> 02:17:29,769

and glow-in-the-dark and they

3318

02:17:35,819 --> 02:17:33,639

and claw-like hands and they floated

3319

02:17:40,740 --> 02:17:35,829

over the fence towards the road and

3320

02:17:43,939 --> 02:17:40,750

disappeared in the ditch and this you

3321

02:17:47,419 --> 02:17:43,949

and you can still read this report in a

3322

02:17:50,790 --> 02:17:47,429

lot of books that that talk about the

3323

02:17:53,549 --> 02:17:50,800

1973-1974 UFO flap that happened in the

3324

02:17:56,580 --> 02:17:53,559

United States at the time a lot of times

3325

02:18:00,769 --> 02:17:56,590

in conjunction with the Pascagoula UFO

3326

02:18:04,200 --> 02:18:00,779

incident well it turns out that the

3327

02:18:04,919 --> 02:18:04,210

aliens that were seen floating over the

3328

02:18:08,459 --> 02:18:04,929

fence

3329

02:18:10,979 --> 02:18:08,469

I discovered were actually two little

3330

02:18:14,099 --> 02:18:10,989

kids who had wrapped themselves up with

3331

02:18:16,500 --> 02:18:14,109

aluminum foil and with with the

3332

02:18:18,540 --> 02:18:16,510

intention of going along the side of the

3333

02:18:22,559 --> 02:18:18,550

road and waving the cars as they went by

3334

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:22,569

well in the process of trying to clamor

3335

02:18:29,240 --> 02:18:25,359

over this fence one of them got their

3336

02:18:31,950 --> 02:18:29,250

pants caught and was hanging upside down

3337

02:18:34,109 --> 02:18:31,960

while the other one was what it was

3338

02:18:37,799 --> 02:18:34,119

trying to get him free now how this

3339

02:18:40,620 --> 02:18:37,809

truck driver ever turned that into to

3340

02:18:43,169 --> 02:18:40,630

two little glowing aliens floating over

3341

02:18:45,839 --> 02:18:43,179

the fence all ever though but what what

3342

02:18:47,759 --> 02:18:45,849

happened was that the the next day their

3343

02:18:50,219 --> 02:18:47,769

parents found out what was going on what

3344

02:18:52,830 --> 02:18:50,229

happened and basically grabbed them by

3345

02:18:56,160 --> 02:18:52,840

their ears and marched them to the local

3346

02:18:58,740 --> 02:18:56,170

police station and and had had them tell

3347

02:19:01,439 --> 02:18:58,750

personally that what had happened well

3348

02:19:04,319 --> 02:19:01,449

by this time of course the the story had

3349

02:19:09,839 --> 02:19:04,329

gotten out about the report of the truck

3350

02:19:12,000 --> 02:19:09,849

driver you know strange as it is the

3351  
02:19:16,319 --> 02:19:12,010  
story about what really happened never

3352  
02:19:19,439 --> 02:19:16,329  
really got any press time which to me is

3353  
02:19:23,399 --> 02:19:19,449  
is really funny because anymore you know

3354  
02:19:26,069 --> 02:19:23,409  
if you read about a report on UFO

3355  
02:19:28,410 --> 02:19:26,079  
reports in the newspaper almost

3356  
02:19:30,479 --> 02:19:28,420  
inevitably the next day there will be a

3357  
02:19:33,089 --> 02:19:30,489  
follow-up story where somebody will say

3358  
02:19:34,910 --> 02:19:33,099  
oh yeah well you know it was just some

3359  
02:19:38,009 --> 02:19:34,920  
some guy who attached some road flares

3360  
02:19:41,879 --> 02:19:38,019  
to a kite and you know was flying in

3361  
02:19:42,490 --> 02:19:41,889  
above the road and something like that

3362  
02:19:46,959 --> 02:19:42,500  
it was

3363  
02:19:49,420 --> 02:19:46,969

a lot of times an explanation that seems

3364

02:19:54,220 --> 02:19:49,430

to be even more far-fetched than the

3365

02:19:57,220 --> 02:19:54,230

actual UFO report itself but anymore the

3366

02:20:00,700 --> 02:19:57,230

media does not like to exist in a vacuum

3367

02:20:02,260 --> 02:20:00,710

they like to have a cut and dry answer

3368

02:20:07,630 --> 02:20:02,270

as quickly as they can

3369

02:20:09,610 --> 02:20:07,640

and so they'll glom onto usually the

3370

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,620

first explanation no matter how

3371

02:20:14,290 --> 02:20:11,840

far-fetched it is anymore it's you know

3372

02:20:17,500 --> 02:20:14,300

weather balloons with flares attached or

3373

02:20:18,550 --> 02:20:17,510

kites with flares attached you know that

3374

02:20:23,980 --> 02:20:18,560

sort of thing

3375

02:20:26,530 --> 02:20:23,990

swamp gas swamp gas there well Tim have

3376

02:20:31,090 --> 02:20:26,540

you had any personal experiences other

3377

02:20:33,460 --> 02:20:31,100

than I think you mentioned a few UFO

3378

02:20:37,000 --> 02:20:33,470

events have you ever had any visitations

3379

02:20:39,280 --> 02:20:37,010

by MIB have you ever explained some sort

3380

02:20:41,050 --> 02:20:39,290

of haunted hanif Annamma nah or any

3381

02:20:48,850 --> 02:20:41,060

other strange so-called paranormal

3382

02:20:54,160 --> 02:20:48,860

events which Tim is this you know I've

3383

02:20:58,270 --> 02:20:54,170

had a few UFO sightings mostly just

3384

02:20:59,800 --> 02:20:58,280

lights in the sky at night and you know

3385

02:21:04,840 --> 02:20:59,810

when it comes to lights in the sky at

3386

02:21:06,910 --> 02:21:04,850

nights if that can be almost anything so

3387

02:21:10,990 --> 02:21:06,920

you know I really I really can't say

3388

02:21:18,510 --> 02:21:11,000

that you know they were definitive UFO

3389

02:21:24,610 --> 02:21:21,400

Memorial the day right after Memorial

3390

02:21:29,340 --> 02:21:24,620

Day about 10 o'clock at night I let my

3391

02:21:33,730 --> 02:21:29,350

dog outside and to the southwest of me

3392

02:21:37,270 --> 02:21:33,740

was an extremely bright red light in the

3393

02:21:40,390 --> 02:21:37,280

sky it the way I would describe it would

3394

02:21:42,580 --> 02:21:40,400

be like a traffic light you know the red

3395

02:21:45,190 --> 02:21:42,590

part of the traffic light there like an

3396

02:21:47,920 --> 02:21:45,200

LED light hanging in the sky and that's

3397

02:21:51,160 --> 02:21:47,930

all it was I mean it was just a steady

3398

02:21:52,810 --> 02:21:51,170

red light just just hanging there it was

3399

02:21:57,250 --> 02:21:52,820

a distance away you can tell it but it

3400

02:21:59,050 --> 02:21:57,260

was extremely bright unlike any airplane

3401  
02:22:02,200 --> 02:21:59,060  
lights that I have ever seen before and

3402  
02:22:04,600 --> 02:22:02,210  
I'm very familiar you know with all

3403  
02:22:06,820 --> 02:22:04,610  
airplane lights is this a single bright

3404  
02:22:09,100 --> 02:22:06,830  
red light and then all of a sudden it

3405  
02:22:11,080 --> 02:22:09,110  
just flicked itself out and it was gone

3406  
02:22:14,200 --> 02:22:11,090  
and I even stood outside and waited for

3407  
02:22:18,130 --> 02:22:14,210  
a while to see if you know there was an

3408  
02:22:20,920 --> 02:22:18,140  
aircraft passing overhead but but

3409  
02:22:23,770 --> 02:22:20,930  
nothing nothing flew overhead so I have

3410  
02:22:25,030 --> 02:22:23,780  
no explanation for that we'll get into

3411  
02:22:27,010 --> 02:22:25,040  
more stuff in a moment

3412  
02:22:29,710 --> 02:22:27,020  
that's Tim Schwartz we also have Tim

3413  
02:22:35,410 --> 02:22:29,720

Beckley the co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm

3414

02:22:35,420 --> 02:22:39,120

[Music]

3415

02:22:43,750 --> 02:22:41,440

graphic converter is the image

3416

02:22:46,690 --> 02:22:43,760

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3417

02:22:48,820 --> 02:22:46,700

does not use any database you get full

3418

02:22:51,280 --> 02:22:48,830

control of all your files want to view

3419

02:22:53,770 --> 02:22:51,290

the images of a folder drag it into

3420

02:22:56,530 --> 02:22:53,780

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3421

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:56,540

opens up to show your image files you

3422

02:23:00,910 --> 02:22:58,640

could use it for slideshows you could

3423

02:23:03,220 --> 02:23:00,920

use it to import images from digital

3424

02:23:05,380 --> 02:23:03,230

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3425

02:23:07,870 --> 02:23:05,390

image editing you can do that too in

3426

02:23:10,480 --> 02:23:07,880

graphic converter also print catalogs

3427

02:23:12,790 --> 02:23:10,490

convert from so many formats I can't

3428

02:23:15,040 --> 02:23:12,800

even list them download now to see if

3429

02:23:18,280 --> 02:23:15,050

graphic converter is good for you like

3430

02:23:20,080 --> 02:23:18,290

one and a half million other users guess

3431

02:23:21,310 --> 02:23:20,090

what you could save money when you buy

3432

02:23:24,130 --> 02:23:21,320

graphic converter

3433

02:23:26,650 --> 02:23:24,140

use the coupon code night-owl use the

3434

02:23:29,320 --> 02:23:26,660

coupon code night how to get a special

3435

02:23:34,060 --> 02:23:29,330

price for graphic converter go to Lemke

3436

02:23:41,710 --> 02:23:34,070

soft calm that's Ellie MKE soft calm

3437

02:23:43,960 --> 02:23:41,720

lenka soft calm Ellie MKE soft calm are

3438

02:23:46,420 --> 02:23:43,970

you still a traditional smoker now

3439

02:23:48,480 --> 02:23:46,430

experience a new lifestyle and try

3440

02:23:51,610 --> 02:23:48,490

vaping with ease cigarettes by loosing

3441

02:23:53,710 --> 02:23:51,620

imagine no ashes stains nasty smellier

3442

02:23:55,630 --> 02:23:53,720

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

3443

02:23:57,730 --> 02:23:55,640

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

3444

02:23:59,860 --> 02:23:57,740

technology rechargeable battery and

3445

02:24:01,810 --> 02:23:59,870

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

3446

02:24:04,180 --> 02:24:01,820

all the benefits and satisfaction of

3447

02:24:05,349 --> 02:24:04,190

smoking without the hazards choose your

3448

02:24:07,750 --> 02:24:05,359

tastes from a wide

3449

02:24:10,869 --> 02:24:07,760

of our new american-made fee-free at a

3450

02:24:13,300 --> 02:24:10,879

liquids atlas sigcomm and Lessig smokes

3451  
02:24:15,069 --> 02:24:13,310  
the competition by serving thousands of

3452  
02:24:17,290 --> 02:24:15,079  
worldwide customers with real people

3453  
02:24:19,630 --> 02:24:17,300  
customer service fast free same-day

3454  
02:24:21,130 --> 02:24:19,640  
shipping and a 30 day warranty and

3455  
02:24:23,139 --> 02:24:21,140  
satisfaction guarantee

3456  
02:24:25,239 --> 02:24:23,149  
so are you ready for a new vaping

3457  
02:24:27,489 --> 02:24:25,249  
lifestyle then called eight seven zero

3458  
02:24:29,649 --> 02:24:27,499  
five one eight four three zero seven

3459  
02:24:32,349 --> 02:24:29,659  
that's eight seven zero five one eight

3460  
02:24:36,969 --> 02:24:32,359  
four three zero seven or visit the sig

3461  
02:24:40,090 --> 02:24:36,979  
com spelled le Cl g calm the cig ecig

3462  
02:24:41,979 --> 02:24:40,100  
rats for today's modern smoker we all

3463  
02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:41,989

know that berkey water purification

3464

02:24:46,149 --> 02:24:43,760

systems are the most trusted name in

3465

02:24:48,040 --> 02:24:46,159

water filtration as an authorized Berkey

3466

02:24:49,869 --> 02:24:48,050

dealer for over 6 years in serving

3467

02:24:52,269 --> 02:24:49,879

thousands of satisfied customers

3468

02:24:54,460 --> 02:24:52,279

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

3469

02:24:56,080 --> 02:24:54,470

for berkey water filtration systems the

3470

02:24:58,149 --> 02:24:56,090

murky light systems include a set of

3471

02:25:00,130 --> 02:24:58,159

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

3472

02:25:02,529 --> 02:25:00,140

purification elements that purify water

3473

02:25:04,779 --> 02:25:02,539

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

3474

02:25:06,969 --> 02:25:04,789

cysts and parasites two non detectable

3475

02:25:09,040 --> 02:25:06,979

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3476

02:25:10,869 --> 02:25:09,050

as herbicides and pesticides order the

3477

02:25:13,540 --> 02:25:10,879

Berkey light system today complete with

3478

02:25:15,340 --> 02:25:13,550

two black per key elements for only 231

3479

02:25:17,109 --> 02:25:15,350

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

3480

02:25:18,790 --> 02:25:17,119

your order free of charge with the

3481

02:25:20,679 --> 02:25:18,800

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

3482

02:25:23,019 --> 02:25:20,689

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

3483

02:25:25,330 --> 02:25:23,029

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

3484

02:25:25,869 --> 02:25:25,340

that's over 30 percent off the retail

3485

02:25:28,090 --> 02:25:25,879

price

3486

02:25:30,369 --> 02:25:28,100

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

3487

02:25:32,500 --> 02:25:30,379

seven eight eight six three six five

3488

02:25:35,290 --> 02:25:32,510

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3489

02:25:37,869 --> 02:25:35,300

eight six three six five three or order

3490

02:25:40,479 --> 02:25:37,879

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

3491

02:25:42,729 --> 02:25:40,489

Keep Calm today it is well known that

3492

02:25:44,830 --> 02:25:42,739

protein nutrition is a key to optimum

3493

02:25:46,719 --> 02:25:44,840

blood sugar levels but to benefit at all

3494

02:25:48,580 --> 02:25:46,729

from protein your body must first be

3495

02:25:50,979 --> 02:25:48,590

able to break down protein into amino

3496

02:25:52,689 --> 02:25:50,989

acids once the amino acids are liberated

3497

02:25:54,489 --> 02:25:52,699

from proteins your body uses them to

3498

02:25:57,040 --> 02:25:54,499

make brain chemicals that make you feel

3499

02:25:58,689 --> 02:25:57,050

alert and peaceful at the same time your

3500

02:26:01,029 --> 02:25:58,699

pancreas uses them to regulate blood

3501  
02:26:02,800 --> 02:26:01,039  
sugar and insulin people are waking up

3502  
02:26:04,779 --> 02:26:02,810  
and doing an about-face when it comes to

3503  
02:26:07,000 --> 02:26:04,789  
nutrition they're learning that a high

3504  
02:26:09,369 --> 02:26:07,010  
carbohydrate diet may encourage obesity

3505  
02:26:11,979 --> 02:26:09,379  
and diabetes they are now emphasizing

3506  
02:26:13,689 --> 02:26:11,989  
proteins more to compensate one protein

3507  
02:26:16,569 --> 02:26:13,699  
source that is more easily broken down

3508  
02:26:18,309 --> 02:26:16,579  
into amino acids is non denatured whey

3509  
02:26:18,610 --> 02:26:18,319  
protein for better blood sugar and

3510  
02:26:21,280 --> 02:26:18,620  
better

3511  
02:26:22,930 --> 02:26:21,290  
wait give OneWorld way a try one world

3512  
02:26:25,270 --> 02:26:22,940  
way is the most powerful way protein

3513  
02:26:27,250 --> 02:26:25,280

food on the market call eight eight

3514

02:26:29,410 --> 02:26:27,260

eight nine eight eight three three to

3515

02:26:32,350 --> 02:26:29,420

five that's eight eight eight nine eight

3516

02:26:36,220 --> 02:26:32,360

eight three three to five or visit one

3517

02:26:38,100 --> 02:26:36,230

world wacom that's one world wh ey

3518

02:26:41,830 --> 02:26:38,110

dot-com

3519

02:26:42,850 --> 02:26:41,840

are you tired of searching for great

3520

02:26:44,980 --> 02:26:42,860

talk-radio

3521

02:26:51,770 --> 02:26:44,990

helping you more important search for

3522

02:26:51,780 --> 02:27:00,709

[Music]

3523

02:27:07,109 --> 02:27:04,529

and don't forget to send us your cards

3524

02:27:09,090 --> 02:27:07,119

letters or emails mostly emails send

3525

02:27:10,709 --> 02:27:09,100

them to new is at the power cast calm

3526

02:27:13,469 --> 02:27:10,719

once again that's news at the power cast

3527

02:27:15,300 --> 02:27:13,479

calm where we read every message we get

3528

02:27:18,149 --> 02:27:15,310

you know folks who were talking earlier

3529

02:27:20,879 --> 02:27:18,159

on about the purchase of Skype by

3530

02:27:22,349 --> 02:27:20,889

Microsoft and you know the reception

3531

02:27:24,389 --> 02:27:22,359

right now hasn't been too good today for

3532

02:27:26,999 --> 02:27:24,399

Chris so I don't know if I'll be better

3533

02:27:29,069 --> 02:27:27,009

or worse we have Tim Beckley and Tim

3534

02:27:31,559 --> 02:27:29,079

Swartz on the power cast Tim you were

3535

02:27:34,019 --> 02:27:31,569

still discussing your particular episode

3536

02:27:36,869 --> 02:27:34,029

have any further details to add as well

3537

02:27:38,609 --> 02:27:36,879

as investigating that UFOs and cryptid

3538

02:27:41,669 --> 02:27:38,619

creatures and things like that I've also

3539

02:27:44,219 --> 02:27:41,679

been to a number of haunted houses and

3540

02:27:47,099 --> 02:27:44,229

and haunted locations and I was ghost

3541

02:27:50,069 --> 02:27:47,109

hunting long long before it had become a

3542

02:27:52,800 --> 02:27:50,079

popular television show hey Tim tell us

3543

02:27:56,159 --> 02:27:52,810

about the teleportation yeah that's

3544

02:27:58,859 --> 02:27:56,169

exactly the story I was leading to and

3545

02:28:01,439 --> 02:27:58,869

this was I was working at a television

3546

02:28:04,769 --> 02:28:01,449

station in Dayton Ohio and this would

3547

02:28:09,119 --> 02:28:04,779

have been around 1983 got a report from

3548

02:28:11,849 --> 02:28:09,129

a couple who lived in Springfield Ohio

3549

02:28:14,219 --> 02:28:11,859

they were experiencing a poltergeist

3550

02:28:17,069 --> 02:28:14,229

activity they were an elderly couple and

3551

02:28:19,859 --> 02:28:17,079

they had just recently had to take in

3552

02:28:22,649 --> 02:28:19,869

their grandchildren because their mother

3553

02:28:24,479 --> 02:28:22,659

had been sent to jail and one of them

3554

02:28:26,579 --> 02:28:24,489

was a a 13 year old girl and a

3555

02:28:29,010 --> 02:28:26,589

nine-year-old boy and about the same

3556

02:28:32,219 --> 02:28:29,020

time they started experiencing all kinds

3557

02:28:34,199 --> 02:28:32,229

of haunting activities furniture being

3558

02:28:37,289 --> 02:28:34,209

moved around and our raps on the wall

3559

02:28:39,419 --> 02:28:37,299

things like that so I took took my

3560

02:28:41,729 --> 02:28:39,429

television camera with me I was a

3561

02:28:42,989 --> 02:28:41,739

videographer at the time and went over

3562

02:28:45,689 --> 02:28:42,999

to this house to talk to the people

3563

02:28:47,099 --> 02:28:45,699

trying to record everything well one of

3564

02:28:49,829 --> 02:28:47,109

the first things that happened to me

3565

02:28:51,809 --> 02:28:49,839

when I went into this house was that all

3566

02:28:53,309 --> 02:28:51,819

the batteries on my camera and I'm

3567

02:28:57,389 --> 02:28:53,319

talking about you know a professional

3568

02:28:59,069 --> 02:28:57,399

video camera with very very heavy-duty

3569

02:29:01,529 --> 02:28:59,079

batteries that were freshly charged

3570

02:29:03,149 --> 02:29:01,539

batteries just immediately redid every

3571

02:29:04,910 --> 02:29:03,159

one of them that I had was dead and it

3572

02:29:08,631 --> 02:29:04,920

also included the I had

3573

02:29:10,640 --> 02:29:08,641

Howard Belt that controlled a Sun gun

3574

02:29:12,110 --> 02:29:10,650

light that fit on top of the camera all

3575

02:29:14,600 --> 02:29:12,120

these batteries were just immediately

3576

02:29:16,850 --> 02:29:14,610

dead so I was sitting on the couch

3577

02:29:19,100 --> 02:29:16,860

talking with these people the kids were

3578

02:29:21,381 --> 02:29:19,110

were in their room in another part of

3579

02:29:24,530 --> 02:29:21,391

the house and it was in the early

3580

02:29:27,680 --> 02:29:24,540

evening and all of a sudden from the

3581

02:29:30,620 --> 02:29:27,690

ceiling almost right in front of me rock

3582

02:29:33,440 --> 02:29:30,630

started started dropping down a little

3583

02:29:37,220 --> 02:29:33,450

like white rocks like you'd find in your

3584

02:29:38,841 --> 02:29:37,230

driveway and just like about five or six

3585

02:29:42,440 --> 02:29:38,851

just you know just one after the other

3586

02:29:43,881 --> 02:29:42,450

from it it looked to me and this was a

3587

02:29:46,280 --> 02:29:43,891

fairly well lit room it looked to me

3588

02:29:48,620 --> 02:29:46,290

that these rocks were just materializing

3589

02:29:50,301 --> 02:29:48,630

about 2 inches below the ceiling and

3590

02:29:52,520 --> 02:29:50,311

dropping to the floor and I mean you

3591

02:29:56,631 --> 02:29:52,530

could hear him go clunk clunk clunk and

3592

02:29:59,180 --> 02:29:56,641

I even after they stopped falling I even

3593

02:30:01,970 --> 02:29:59,190

got a stepladder and and looks in that

3594

02:30:04,100 --> 02:30:01,980

area no holes or anything like that I

3595

02:30:05,870 --> 02:30:04,110

picked up the rocks appeared to be

3596

02:30:08,390 --> 02:30:05,880

normal rocks there was somewhat warm to

3597

02:30:11,150 --> 02:30:08,400

the touch so remembering an incident

3598

02:30:13,910 --> 02:30:11,160

that I've Mt Sanderson had wrote about

3599

02:30:16,700 --> 02:30:13,920

at one time I took a magic marker and I

3600

02:30:18,410 --> 02:30:16,710

marked an X on these rocks open the back

3601  
02:30:20,660 --> 02:30:18,420  
door of the house and threw them into

3602  
02:30:23,660 --> 02:30:20,670  
the cornfield right behind the house

3603  
02:30:25,610 --> 02:30:23,670  
went back in set down less than a minute

3604  
02:30:28,131 --> 02:30:25,620  
later here comes these rocks again

3605  
02:30:30,980 --> 02:30:28,141  
falling from the same part of a ceiling

3606  
02:30:33,530 --> 02:30:30,990  
each one had the very same X on it I

3607  
02:30:36,200 --> 02:30:33,540  
still have these rocks in my possession

3608  
02:30:38,390 --> 02:30:36,210  
by the way I have no explanation for

3609  
02:30:42,801 --> 02:30:38,400  
what was going on I I wish that I had

3610  
02:30:45,950 --> 02:30:42,811  
been able to capture this on video or on

3611  
02:30:47,480 --> 02:30:45,960  
camera but that seems to be the the way

3612  
02:30:49,341 --> 02:30:47,490  
of the beast so to speak when it comes

3613  
02:30:51,831 --> 02:30:49,351

to these kinds of activities is that

3614

02:30:54,051 --> 02:30:51,841

they and almost it seems to know when

3615

02:30:56,450 --> 02:30:54,061

you're going to have the camera out or

3616

02:30:58,160 --> 02:30:56,460

looking directly at it and then it

3617

02:30:59,511 --> 02:30:58,170

proceeds to go someplace else

3618

02:31:01,100 --> 02:30:59,521

Chris you have some more questions

3619

02:31:03,980 --> 02:31:01,110

because we're running out of time yeah

3620

02:31:05,961 --> 02:31:03,990

Becky that daily just two final question

3621

02:31:08,450 --> 02:31:05,971

that we have here from our forum posters

3622

02:31:10,011 --> 02:31:08,460

have you had any experiences of like

3623

02:31:11,270 --> 02:31:10,021

some sort of strange awareness or any

3624

02:31:13,970 --> 02:31:11,280

interesting event like that when

3625

02:31:15,860 --> 02:31:13,980

interviewing so-called abductees or

3626  
02:31:17,900 --> 02:31:15,870  
contactees when or in the case of Tim

3627  
02:31:21,320 --> 02:31:17,910  
Schwarz mentioned people

3628  
02:31:22,910 --> 02:31:21,330  
subjected to a haunting of sorts well my

3629  
02:31:24,530 --> 02:31:22,920  
thing would be like this synchronicities

3630  
02:31:27,261 --> 02:31:24,540  
that I explained it I'd probably have

3631  
02:31:29,930 --> 02:31:27,271  
another half a dozen or so now I was

3632  
02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:29,940  
told and I don't remember this maybe I'd

3633  
02:31:35,660 --> 02:31:32,160  
blacked out I wasn't drinking

3634  
02:31:37,730 --> 02:31:35,670  
the town of Pine Bush in upstate New

3635  
02:31:39,950 --> 02:31:37,740  
York it's like they had a mini UFO

3636  
02:31:41,090 --> 02:31:39,960  
festival their weekend there two ago I

3637  
02:31:42,650 --> 02:31:41,100  
don't know how successful they were

3638  
02:31:44,600 --> 02:31:42,660

because they didn't really do a good job

3639

02:31:47,210 --> 02:31:44,610

promoting it but there were there was a

3640

02:31:49,070 --> 02:31:47,220

UFO sightings not far from the Hudson

3641

02:31:51,290 --> 02:31:49,080

Valley area you know it's kind of seem

3642

02:31:54,220 --> 02:31:51,300

to be lumped in with all that you know

3643

02:31:56,660 --> 02:31:54,230

and materializations of objects and

3644

02:31:58,940 --> 02:31:56,670

creatures there was a cowboy named Ellen

3645

02:32:00,620 --> 02:31:58,950

Chris though she's since deceased she

3646

02:32:02,930 --> 02:32:00,630

worked with Harry levels than a good

3647

02:32:05,690 --> 02:32:02,940

friend of mine who was the UFO editor of

3648

02:32:07,430 --> 02:32:05,700

the magazine and they were having all

3649

02:32:11,330 --> 02:32:07,440

kinds of sightings up there and landings

3650

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:11,340

and she did a UFO a book it was kind of

3651  
02:32:15,020 --> 02:32:13,680  
pine Bush's car like a UFO Central and I

3652  
02:32:17,780 --> 02:32:15,030  
know we went up there a couple of times

3653  
02:32:19,790 --> 02:32:17,790  
on an exploratory mission now I was

3654  
02:32:22,310 --> 02:32:19,800  
always very skeptical because I remember

3655  
02:32:24,530 --> 02:32:22,320  
one time that Ellen crystal came racing

3656  
02:32:27,140 --> 02:32:24,540  
out in her automobile thing she had just

3657  
02:32:29,150 --> 02:32:27,150  
seen this huge cross shaped object in

3658  
02:32:30,590 --> 02:32:29,160  
the sky followed by being trailed by I

3659  
02:32:33,020 --> 02:32:30,600  
don't know some other in crafts or

3660  
02:32:34,850 --> 02:32:33,030  
something like that and we were only

3661  
02:32:37,460 --> 02:32:34,860  
about a quarter mile away and we didn't

3662  
02:32:39,680 --> 02:32:37,470  
see anything now and at that point I

3663  
02:32:43,340 --> 02:32:39,690

think it was a little bit more New Age

3664

02:32:44,900 --> 02:32:43,350

oriented or ungrounded now I kind of you

3665

02:32:47,300 --> 02:32:44,910

know go back and forth with these things

3666

02:32:49,310 --> 02:32:47,310

but my beliefs are subject to change but

3667

02:32:51,680 --> 02:32:49,320

again like I say I've been involved in

3668

02:32:54,261 --> 02:32:51,690

this for over 40 years so what the heck

3669

02:32:55,970 --> 02:32:54,271

you know anyway I was told that one

3670

02:32:58,910 --> 02:32:55,980

night we went on a sky watching I don't

3671

02:33:01,970 --> 02:32:58,920

remember this fellas and supposedly I

3672

02:33:03,710 --> 02:33:01,980

started channeling goodbye beams from

3673

02:33:05,530 --> 02:33:03,720

inside the crash and said with a craft

3674

02:33:09,080 --> 02:33:05,540

from and where they were coming over the

3675

02:33:10,700 --> 02:33:09,090

city and so Tim well I thought remember

3676

02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:10,710

it but the person who told me this I

3677

02:33:13,820 --> 02:33:12,000

don't believe that they were lying they

3678

02:33:15,560 --> 02:33:13,830

wouldn't make it up either it was

3679

02:33:17,360 --> 02:33:15,570

somebody I had seen about 20 years and

3680

02:33:18,740 --> 02:33:17,370

she said oh I remember when I was with

3681

02:33:20,420 --> 02:33:18,750

you in Pine Bush you'd started

3682

02:33:23,000 --> 02:33:20,430

channeling in the spaceship and you said

3683

02:33:25,011 --> 02:33:23,010

it was a space Brotherhood well I wasn't

3684

02:33:29,240 --> 02:33:25,021

even drinking on that time I never do it

3685

02:33:31,610 --> 02:33:29,250

don't do drugs and so I can't unless her

3686

02:33:34,220 --> 02:33:31,620

well all I know is my name is not

3687

02:33:37,790 --> 02:33:34,230

the bathroom wall in the barber shop in

3688

02:33:40,250 --> 02:33:37,800

Pine Bush now I it's not the graffiti

3689

02:33:42,500 --> 02:33:40,260

apparently the guy who owns the barber

3690

02:33:44,841 --> 02:33:42,510

shop that's where everybody used to meet

3691

02:33:46,970 --> 02:33:44,851

to tell the UFOs stories and he made up

3692

02:33:48,890 --> 02:33:46,980

a plaque of everybody who visited the

3693

02:33:50,240 --> 02:33:48,900

barber shop I saw it on TV I didn't even

3694

02:33:51,680 --> 02:33:50,250

though I'd been in the barber shop but

3695

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:51,690

my name is on the bathroom wall the

3696

02:33:55,810 --> 02:33:54,000

barber shop in Pine Bush they had a

3697

02:33:57,980 --> 02:33:55,820

there's still some sightings up there

3698

02:33:59,390 --> 02:33:57,990

apparently I've talked to the locals

3699

02:34:00,530 --> 02:33:59,400

that again the people that have the

3700

02:34:03,140 --> 02:34:00,540

sightings never bothered to do this

3701  
02:34:05,420 --> 02:34:03,150  
because legends of mysterious lights in

3702  
02:34:07,761 --> 02:34:05,430  
the sky and landings and and weird

3703  
02:34:10,160 --> 02:34:07,771  
things going on go back to Indian the

3704  
02:34:11,810 --> 02:34:10,170  
types the Indian tribes that live up

3705  
02:34:14,270 --> 02:34:11,820  
there but then the UFO witnesses

3706  
02:34:16,011 --> 02:34:14,280  
bothered to do their their homework and

3707  
02:34:18,110 --> 02:34:16,021  
so they don't even realize that in fact

3708  
02:34:19,520 --> 02:34:18,120  
some of the locals that I knew that

3709  
02:34:21,500 --> 02:34:19,530  
we're into the psychic I have a friend

3710  
02:34:23,960 --> 02:34:21,510  
who is a psychic reader and she wouldn't

3711  
02:34:25,160 --> 02:34:23,970  
those little people in UFOs we know

3712  
02:34:26,570 --> 02:34:25,170  
about these four you know like a long

3713  
02:34:28,220 --> 02:34:26,580

time it's my grandfather

3714

02:34:30,410 --> 02:34:28,230

totally you know reports of this but

3715

02:34:32,570 --> 02:34:30,420

elderly or the current the researchers

3716

02:34:34,070 --> 02:34:32,580

bother to to go back to the time to do a

3717

02:34:35,511 --> 02:34:34,080

little bit of foot work do you think

3718

02:34:38,060 --> 02:34:35,521

that's part of the problem that we're

3719

02:34:39,591 --> 02:34:38,070

not getting that kind of stuff yes yes

3720

02:34:41,630 --> 02:34:39,601

because a lot of people that go into

3721

02:34:45,080 --> 02:34:41,640

this have their own preconceived ideas

3722

02:34:46,761 --> 02:34:45,090

of what UFOs should be so they want to

3723

02:34:49,520 --> 02:34:46,771

erase everything that doesn't fit into

3724

02:34:50,240 --> 02:34:49,530

what they believe in advance and I try

3725

02:34:51,890 --> 02:34:50,250

not to do that

3726

02:34:53,930 --> 02:34:51,900

I mean people may think of what they

3727

02:34:56,060 --> 02:34:53,940

want about me and my techniques of

3728

02:34:57,801 --> 02:34:56,070

publishing or researching but when it

3729

02:34:59,810 --> 02:34:57,811

comes to researching I'm a journalist so

3730

02:35:02,420 --> 02:34:59,820

I just tell what people tell me I mean I

3731

02:35:04,460 --> 02:35:02,430

try not to you know I mean some of the

3732

02:35:05,630 --> 02:35:04,470

publishers want you to do like seer eyes

3733

02:35:07,610 --> 02:35:05,640

a little and I guess you got to go along

3734

02:35:09,650 --> 02:35:07,620

with that you know John keel this

3735

02:35:11,690 --> 02:35:09,660

biggest theorizing of course and some

3736

02:35:13,220 --> 02:35:11,700

people researchers are better than

3737

02:35:14,570 --> 02:35:13,230

others and some just want to see

3738

02:35:16,400 --> 02:35:14,580

spaceships in the sky

3739

02:35:18,440 --> 02:35:16,410

I don't think spaceships are landing in

3740

02:35:20,301 --> 02:35:18,450

Pine Bush it's something else that's

3741

02:35:22,580 --> 02:35:20,311

going on up there but it's just as weird

3742

02:35:25,070 --> 02:35:22,590

to me it's a lot more interesting if

3743

02:35:28,011 --> 02:35:25,080

there are spaceships fine waved him

3744

02:35:31,070 --> 02:35:28,021

shake hands I'd like to just signing

3745

02:35:32,600 --> 02:35:31,080

today the farmer a gene in Wisconsin he

3746

02:35:35,301 --> 02:35:32,610

went on board the ship and they gave him

3747

02:35:35,810 --> 02:35:35,311

a pancake that's well that was really in

3748

02:35:38,720 --> 02:35:35,820

my

3749

02:35:42,020 --> 02:35:38,730

way of resolving well he got 486 the

3750

02:35:43,370 --> 02:35:42,030

terrestrials was an edible pancake thank

3751

02:35:47,301 --> 02:35:43,380

you very much

3752

02:35:48,740 --> 02:35:47,311

and it tasted like cardboard well I'd be

3753

02:35:50,421 --> 02:35:48,750

the first time some of the places we've

3754

02:35:52,400 --> 02:35:50,431

eaten that it tastes like cardboard too

3755

02:35:53,810 --> 02:35:52,410

doesn't it Tim Tim quickly tell our

3756

02:35:57,350 --> 02:35:53,820

listeners where they can find more of

3757

02:35:59,301 --> 02:35:57,360

the stuff you do conspiracy journal calm

3758

02:36:01,251 --> 02:35:59,311

which Tim Schwartz is actually the

3759

02:36:04,430 --> 02:36:01,261

webmaster and editor over there in

3760

02:36:07,251 --> 02:36:04,440

cyberspace I am the editor of the

3761

02:36:09,680 --> 02:36:07,261

physical a conspiracy Journal so just go

3762

02:36:11,660 --> 02:36:09,690

to conspiracy journal click on that

3763

02:36:13,551 --> 02:36:11,670

banner says free subscription right go

3764

02:36:15,410 --> 02:36:13,561

down is on type of my name Tim Schwartz

3765

02:36:17,600 --> 02:36:15,420

commander X you'll see all the books

3766

02:36:19,360 --> 02:36:17,610

then email me and I'll make you an offer

3767

02:36:22,490 --> 02:36:19,370

you can't refuse

3768

02:36:23,900 --> 02:36:22,500

we'll have to take you up on that Chris

3769

02:36:26,450 --> 02:36:23,910

our Brian where do we find more of your

3770

02:36:29,390 --> 02:36:26,460

stuff well of course I'm a moderator at

3771

02:36:31,730 --> 02:36:29,400

forum Dodd the podcast comm we have a

3772

02:36:35,001 --> 02:36:31,740

very lively community a very interesting

3773

02:36:37,730 --> 02:36:35,011

up to speed very smart people on there I

3774

02:36:39,381 --> 02:36:37,740

mean all our listeners to join up also I

3775

02:36:40,820 --> 02:36:39,391

have a website that we're gonna be

3776

02:36:44,841 --> 02:36:40,830

redoing here in the next couple of weeks

3777

02:36:47,541 --> 02:36:44,851

our strange planet calm hey thanks Chris

3778

02:36:49,190 --> 02:36:47,551

Tim Beckley Tim Swartz thank you both

3779

02:36:51,080 --> 02:36:49,200

for coming on this week on the power

3780

02:36:53,301 --> 02:36:51,090

cast always a pleasure

3781

02:37:03,171 --> 02:36:53,311

yes thank you very much I had a great

3782

02:37:07,820 --> 02:37:05,450

yes tis a calculated presentation of

3783

02:37:10,150 --> 02:37:07,830

making the impossible incorporated tune

3784

02:37:11,880 --> 02:37:10,160

in next week for a new adventure in a